



Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food

UNITED KINGDOM

**SEA
FISHERIES
STATISTICS**

1996

Contents

Preface	<i>page</i> <u>vii</u>
Explanatory notes	<u>viii</u>
1 Overview of the UK Fishing Industry	<u>1</u>
2 The Structure of the UK Fishing Industry	<u>4</u>
3 Catches and Landings Data	<u>20</u>
4 Supplies, Overseas Trade and Marketing	<u>62</u>
5 Main Stocks and their Level of Exploitation	<u>97</u>
6 Overview of the World Fishing Industry	<u>102</u>
Appendix 1: Glossary of Terms	<u>145</u>
Appendix 2: Development of the UK fishing fleet, 1991 to 1996	<u>147</u>
Appendix 3: Time Series for Selected Fisheries Statistics	<u>152</u>

Statistical tables and charts

List of tables

1.1	UK summary table	<i>page 3</i>
2.1	UK fishing vessels by their department of administration	7
2.2	Main activity of the UK fishing fleet, by segment	8
2.3	UK over 10m fleet by licensing district 1994-1996	9
2.4	UK fishing vessels (over 10m) by vessel length groups	10
2.5	Age of UK vessels (over 10m)	13
2.6	Producer Organisations membership for 1996 and 1997	17
2.7	Number of fishermen	18
2.8	Number of fishermen by district	19
3.1	Fish landings by the UK fleet	27
3.2	Fish landings in the UK	29
3.3	Fish landings in the UK and abroad	30
3.4	Landings in 1996 at major ports and districts	38
3.5	Major Ports in 1996	47
3.6	Landings by foreign fishing vessels in 1996	51
3.7	Landings abroad by UK fishing vessels in 1996	54
3.8	Landings by area of capture	57
4.1	Balance sheet for the UK	67
4.2	Imports of fish and fish preparations	71
4.3	Exports of fish and fish preparations	74
4.4	Imports by exporting country	77
4.5	Exports by country of consignment	83
4.6	Imports of fish products	89
4.7	Exports of fish products	91
4.8	Consumption in the GB	93
4.9	Consumption in the GB (historical data)	94
4.10	Average annual prices of fish	95
4.11	Quantity and average prices of selected species (landed weight)	96
5.1	Main stocks and their status	100

6.1	World catch figures by nationality of vessels	<u>106</u>
6.2	World catch by species group	<u>109</u>
6.3	World catch by sea area	<u>110</u>
6.4	Marine catch by the principle countries fishing in non-adjacent fishing areas	<u>111</u>
6.5	1996 Total Allowable Catches, quotas and uptake	<u>118</u>
6.6	European Union fishing fleet as at 31 December 1996	<u>144</u>
A2.1	Total number of vessels, registered tonnage & power for the the UK, by Segment	<u>150</u>
A2.2	Total GRT & power for the UK, by Segment with vessels in the non-active fleet reallocated	<u>152</u>
A3.1	Fish landings into the UK by UK vessels, 1987-1996	<u>155</u>
A3.2	Number and tonnage of fishing vessels in the UK, 1987-1996	<u>156</u>
A3.3	Number of fishermen in the UK, 1987-1996	<u>157</u>
A3.4	Imports and exports of fish and fish preparations, 1987-1996	<u>158</u>

List of charts

2.1	Main ports (England and Wales) and landing districts (Scotland)	<i>page 6</i>
3.1	Quantity and value of landings by the UK fleet, including the Islands, by department of administration, 1992 - 1996	<u>21</u>
3.2	Landings by UK vessels into the UK	<u>21</u>
3.3	Quantity of demersal landings in the UK by UK vessels	<u>22</u>
3.4	Percentage of cod and haddock landed by the UK fleet, by sea area of capture in 1996	<u>22</u>
3.5	Percentage of herring and mackerel landed by the UK fleet, by sea area of capture in 1996	<u>23</u>
3.6	Percentage of crab and nephrops landed by the UK fleet, by sea area of capture in 1996	<u>24</u>
3.7	ICES fishing areas around the UK coastline	<u>26</u>
4.1	International trade of fish	<u>62</u>
4.2	Quantity of fish available for domestic use in the UK	<u>63</u>
4.3	Quantity of demersal and pelagic fish and fish preparations imported into the UK and exported from the UK in 1996	<u>64</u>
4.4	Average annual price of fish	<u>66</u>
6.1	World marine catch in 1995 by nationality group	<u>102</u>
6.2	World marine catch by ocean, 1970 - 1995	<u>103</u>
6.3	Catch caught in non-adjacent fishing areas as a percentage of the total catch. (1993-1995)	<u>104</u>
6.4	Major FAO fishing areas	<u>105</u>
6.5	10m and over fleet of the European Union, by nationality of vessel, as at 31 December 1996	<u>143</u>
A3.1	Quantity of fish available for domestic use in the UK 1987-1996	<u>153</u>
A3.2	UK landings into the UK compared to the number of fishermen	<u>154</u>
A3.3	Quantity and Value of UK landings into the UK	<u>154</u>

Preface

The UK Sea Fisheries Statistics are intended to provide a broad picture of the United Kingdom fishing industry and its operations. A note on the methodology used in this publication appeared in the publication covering 1993. Please contact the address below for further copies.

A new element this year is [Appendix 2](#), which shows the development of the UK fishing fleet from 1991 to 1996.

We recommend that you refer to the explanatory notes and glossary of terms which are important in interpreting some of the data.

We hope that you will find this publication helpful as a source of information and data about the UK fishing industry. Other useful official publications on sea fisheries statistics are:-

- Scottish Sea Fisheries Statistical Tables;
- The English, Welsh and Northern Irish Fishing Vessel List as at 30 June 1997;
- The Scottish Fishing Fleet at December 1996;
- The Monthly Return for England and Wales;
- Statistics of Fish Landings in England, Wales and Northern Ireland by Port;
- FAO Yearbook: Fishery Statistics - Catches and Landings 1995; and
- FAO Yearbook: Fishery Statistics - Commodities 1995

If you have any comments on this publication or would like more detailed information, please write to:

Fisheries Statistics Unit
Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
Room 434, Nobel House,
17 Smith Square,
London SW1P 3JR

Telephone: 020 7238 5358
Fax: 020 7238 5889
Email: fsu@fish.defra.gsi.gov.uk

Explanatory notes

1. The tables refer, as far as possible, to the United Kingdom, including the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands, with separate figures for England and Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland. In some cases figures for the various parts of the United Kingdom are not strictly comparable and differences are explained in the headings and footnotes of the tables.
2. The figures in the tables in [Chapter 3](#) and [4](#) for catches and landings are given in terms of liveweight. However, [Table 4.11](#) is given in terms of the actual landed weight. Data in [Table A3.1](#) are given in terms of equivalent landed weight i.e. head on, gutted for most demersal species.
3. Landings by foreign vessels into the UK include landings by fishing vessels and carriers (if first point of sale of fish). Total imports which combine landings by fishing vessels, carriers and cargo vessels are shown in [Tables 4.2, 4.4](#) and [4.6](#).
4. Mackerel and herring landing figures for 1978 onwards include a quantity caught by British vessels but not actually landing at British ports. These quantities are transhipped to foreign vessels in coastal waters and are later recorded as exports.
5. The following symbols apply throughout:

-	means "nil"
..	means "negligible" (less than half the last digit shown)
nd	means "no data available"
na	means "not applicable"
6. Difficulties in collecting complete statistics on shellfish landings mean that available figures may significantly underestimate the total landings in some instances. The figures are however thought to be broadly indicative of trends.

1 Overview of the UK fishing industry

The UK Fishing Industry

The UK has a major interest in sea fisheries reflecting its geographical position in the North East Atlantic. The fishing industry in the UK has some 8100 fishing vessels, with a further 600 vessels registered in the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man. In 1996, the UK fleet caught 892 thousand tonnes of sea fish with a total value of £637 million which was landed both into the UK and abroad. There were 19 thousand fishermen involved in sea fishing in the UK and many more people involved in the industries which support sea fishing and process and distribute its landings.

Some 711 thousand tonnes of sea fish were landed into the UK by both the UK fleet and foreign fishing vessels with a total value of £544 million. Another major source of supply is the import into the UK in bulk of fish caught by other countries. There is a substantial fish processing industry of around 700 businesses which employ some 19 thousand people. At the retail level, there are three thousand fishmongers employing seven thousand people. An increasing proportion of all fish (65 percent) is sold through supermarkets. Fish is also consumed in restaurants and in take away form from fish and chip shops. A small proportion of the catch is used to make fish oils and animal feeds. Some of the species caught by UK fishing vessels find a better market abroad and these species are usually exported or landed directly abroad. In 1996, UK vessels landed directly into non-UK ports 256 thousand tonnes of sea fish with a value of £146 million.

Administration of the UK Fishing Industry

The UK Fisheries Departments comprise the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (MAFF), the Scottish Office Agriculture, Environment and Fisheries Department (SOAEFD), the Welsh Office Agriculture Department (WOAD), and the Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland (DANI). Departments in the Isle of Man, Jersey and Guernsey are responsible for administering fishing activity in their respective areas.

The Common Fisheries Policy

The primary aim of the Common Fisheries Policy (CFP) is to ensure rational and sustainable exploitation of fish stocks through conservation and management policies designed to protect resources and reflect the needs of the fishing industry. Structural policies are aimed at improving the balance between catching capacity and available resources by addressing fishing effort. Conservation policies are aimed at regulating the quantities of fish caught, through a system of Total Allowable Catches (TACs) based on scientific advice. These TACs are allocated as quotas to

Member States in accordance with fixed keys based on historic fishing rights. They are complemented by a series of technical conservation measures intended to achieve more selective fishing, for example by setting rules on minimum landing sizes, minimum mesh sizes and gear design, as well as defining areas of seasonal closures, methods of fishing and target species. Opportunities to fish in third country waters are also secured through the CFP.

Producer organisations Producer Organisations (POs) are established under the CFP to enable groups of fishermen to market the fish they catch. In 1985 POs were given the opportunity to manage allocations of some whitefish stocks subject to TAC restrictions in the North Sea (Area IV) and West of Scotland (Area VI). In 1991 this opportunity was extended to TAC whitefish stocks in the English Channel and Western waters (Area VII). In 1995, POs opting for quota management responsibilities were obliged to manage allocations of all Area IV, VI and VII whitefish stocks. Allowing POs to take on this management responsibility enables them to plan their uptake of their particular allocations to optimise the benefit to their members. In 1996 there were 19 PO's in the UK.

Sea Fisheries Committees There are twelve Sea Fisheries Committees (SFCs) which regulate local sea fisheries around virtually the entire coast of England and Wales out to 6 miles. SFCs were established in the last century and are empowered to make bye-laws for the management and conservation of their districts' fisheries. In 1995 their powers were widened to include the control of fisheries in their districts for environmental reasons.

Statistics for Managing Fisheries Prior to 1984, all UK catch statistics were provided to the Fisheries Departments on a voluntary basis. Since that year the regulations of the CFP have required those UK vessels which account for most of the fish caught to provide to the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates of the respective Fisheries Departments, located at the main ports, information on each trip including the main species caught, the area of capture, and the quantities landed. Additional information is collected to complete, as far as possible, the coverage of fishery activity. The combined data provide the main source of catch and landings statistics for UK vessels as recorded in the tables in this publication. (For further information regarding the statistical methodology see Appendix 2 of the 1993 publication).

The catch and landings statistics provide a system for monitoring the uptake of the UK share of stocks for which annual TACs are set. In any year once the quota has been taken the fishery is closed. Only 46 out of 172 species for which catches are recorded are subject to TACs.

Information on the fishing fleet is obtained from the Department of Transport's Register of Shipping and Seamen supplemented by information available to Fisheries Departments.

TABLE 1.1 UK Fishing Industry: Summary Table

£ million (unless otherwise specified)

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(i) GDP for Fishing (a)										
current prices	473	449	423	472	496	486	527	561	590	637
volume index (1990=100)	131.1	127.0	111.1	100.0	104.6	102.6	110.4	114.1	119.1	123.1
(ii) GDP for Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing										
current prices	7,120	7,153	8,324	8,943	8,964	9,738	10,092	10,231	11,544	11,790
volume index (1990=100)(b)	93.5	92.1	96.7	100.0	101.5	106.0	99.1	98.5	97.1	95.4
(iii) GDP										
current prices	360,675	401,428	441,759	478,886	496,253	518,132	547,870	580,135	608,090	642,916
volume index (1990=100)(b)	92.7	97.3	99.4	100.0	97.9	97.4	99.6	104.0	106.9	109.5
(iv) GDP for Fishing as % of Ag, Ftry & Fishing current prices	6.6%	6.3%	5.1%	5.3%	5.6%	5.0%	4.9%	4.9%	5.1%	5.4%
(v) Gross value added at factor cost for fish processing (c)	252.6	304.6	409.5	272.3	263.9	274.7	309.4	nd	nd	nd
(vi) Fleet size at end of year (d) (no. of vessels)	8,204	8,132	8,283	11,189	10,862	10,979	11,108	10,298	9,175	8,073
(vii) Employment (no. of fishermen)	22,424	22,320	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	20,703	19,921	19,044
(viii) Total landings by UK vessels (e)										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	854.1	893.4	807.2	763.2	787.2	811.4	857.6	874.9	911.8	892.3
value	435.2	449.8	428.5	472.2	496.0	485.6	526.0	561.4	590.1	636.5
(ix) Imports										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	419.5	440.8	482.7	497.4	481.2	485.0	442.3	457.6	484.1	533.2
value (f)	759.1	785.8	885.0	969.0	965.6	983.7	968.2	1011.6	1122.7	1213.4
(x) Exports										
quantity ('000 tonnes)	344.1	321.3	375.0	351.4	408.4	412.2	376.0	372.2	358.5	310.4
value (f)	407.2	384.4	450.0	506.4	570.2	564.6	545.6	637.0	681.6	700.8
(xi) Household Consumption ('000 tonnes)	427.1	425.6	438.7	429.9	416.7	427.1	435.7	441.1	438.8	470.0
(xii) Consumers Expenditure										
on Fish	1,578	1,710	1,878	1,989	1,996	2,055	2,176	2,176	2,219	2,289
on Food	34,402	36,491	39,143	41,817	44,044	45,243	46,398	47,034	49,013	51,827
Fish as a % of Food	4.6%	4.7%	4.8%	4.8%	4.5%	4.5%	4.7%	4.6%	4.5%	4.4%
(xiii) Landed Price Index (g)	100.0	96.8	104.2	125.2	127.8	119.5	114.7	118.9	116.0	123.3
(xiv) Retail Price Index (h)	102.1	104.2	106.8	118.1	126.1	126.9	125.4	122.8	123.1	123.1

(a) GDP for fishing includes landings abroad from 1990 onwards.

(b) The volume index has been calculated at factor cost

(c) Year-on-year comparisons may be affected by changes in the industrial classification of some contributors. For most businesses data are appropriate to a single activity heading; where information covers a mixture of activities, the business is classified according to the main activity.

(d) Prior to 1990 the number of vessels refers to those that were known to be active; after 1990 the number of vessels refers to the registered fleet. The number of vessels excludes those registered in the Channel Islands and Isle of Man. Vessel data for 1990 and subsequent years are under review.

(e) The quantity of landed fish is expressed in terms of liveweight. The figures for the years 1983 - 1987 relate to landings into the United Kingdom only; whereas those for 1988 onwards relate to landings both into the UK and abroad.

(f) Imports are valued at cost, including insurance and freight terms whereas exports are valued at free on board terms.

(g) The landed price index has been calculated on an annual basis with 1987 = 100

(h) The fish component of the RPI which includes canned and processed fish. The Index is calculated on a monthly basis with January 1987 = 100

2 The structure of the UK fishing industry

Introduction

Statistics on the UK fishing fleet since 1990 have been based on the fleet of fishing vessels as registered with the Department of Transport's Register of Shipping and Seamen. Information provided by the Register includes the length (overall and registered), breadth, gross registered tonnage, power, age and material of construction. Information on the fishing fleets of the Isle of Man, Guernsey and Jersey are supplied by the respective registering authorities. Prior to 1990, the statistics were based on fishing vessels known by Departments to be active.

Statistics on the size of the UK fishing fleet are complicated by the fact that the European Union is progressively altering the methodology used to determine vessel tonnage for the fishing fleet from various national and international standards, previously collectively called GRT, to a common standard based on the International Tonnage Convention 1969 and known as GT. A phased programme of conversion has been introduced and is not due to be completed until 2003.

Whilst vessel tonnage is a volumetric measure, there is no simple mathematical relationship between GRT and GT. For any given vessel, a GT figure can only be obtained by physical measurement or, in the case of smaller vessels, by the application of formulae designed to give an approximation. GT figures are often higher than GRT figures for the same vessel, the range of outcomes can be as low as 50% or as high as 300% of the original tonnage according to the individual vessel characteristics; for large vessels, GT is almost always higher than GRT.

Licensing of vessels first applied in 1977 and covered only fishing vessels over 40 feet (12.14 metres) in certain fisheries. Following the adoption of the European Union's Common Fisheries Policy the UK designated a number of fish stocks as pressure stocks and introduced a restrictive licensing scheme for vessels fishing those stocks. The licensing regime initially only covered vessels over 10 metres *registered* length, but its coverage has been progressively extended over the years. In February 1990 the licensing regime was extended to vessels of over 10 metres *overall* length fishing for TAC stocks. Later the same year restrictive licensing was extended to cover *all fishing* by vessels over 10 metres overall length with the exception of those fishing for salmon and migratory trout which were covered by a separate regime. From May 1993 licensing was extended to vessels of *10 metres overall length and under*.

For administrative and statistical purposes a fishing vessel is attributed to the port and the corresponding Department which issues its licence. In [Tables 2.4](#) and [2.5](#), 36 vessels were unattributed to any Department; these include vessels which are currently registered but which do not presently hold a licence.

**Fleet structure and
Multi-Annual
Guidance Programmes**

Under the Multi-Annual Guidance Programmes of the CFP, each Member State's fleet is subdivided into segments. Capacity reduction targets are set for each of these segments and these are tailored to the particular circumstances of each Member State's fleet. In the UK, these segments are currently based on the recorded activity of fishing vessels, with each vessel attributed to a segment on the basis of fishing activity it undertakes most often used.

The present programme for decommissioning fishing vessels from the fishing fleet began in 1993. £53 million has been made available for this and the programme has run for 5 years. The first three tranches of decommissioning removed 6½ percent of capacity at a cost of £26.2 million. The fourth tranche removed a further 1.6 percent of capacity at a cost of £10.2 million. £12 million is available for 1997/98.

[Table 2.2](#) gives details of the number of vessels, tonnage and power of the UK fleet in total and by segment at end-1996.

Number of Fishermen

Statistics on the number of fishermen are drawn from surveys carried out by the Sea Fisheries Inspectorates in England, Wales and Northern Ireland and by the Sea Fisheries Protection Agency in Scotland. Overall, the number of fishermen was lower in 1996, with the numbers of regular fishermen declining by more than those of part timers.

Chart 2.1 Main Ports (England and Wales) and Landing Districts (Scotland)

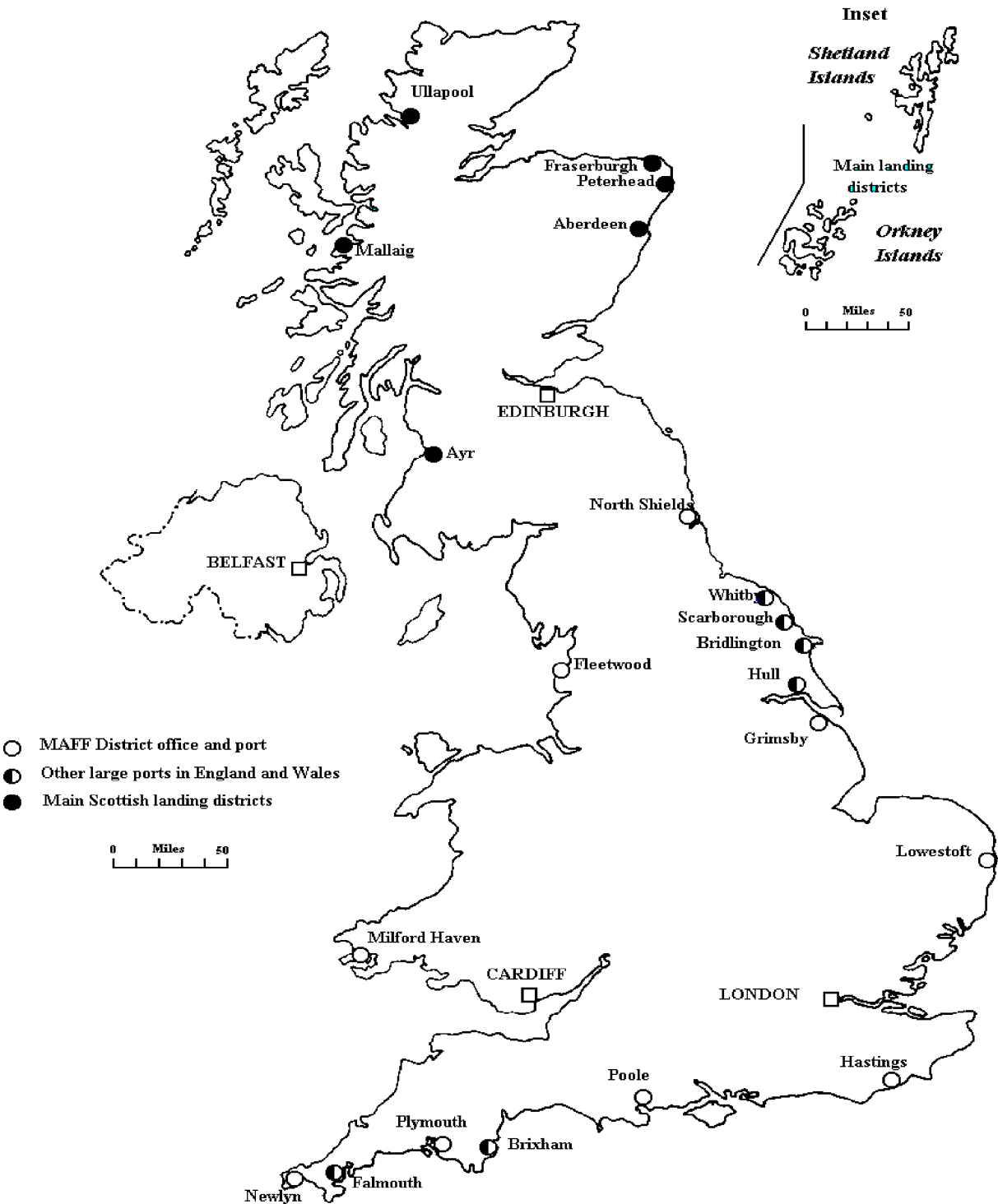


TABLE 2.1 UK Fishing Vessels by Department of Administration

Numbers and Tonnage as at 31 December of each year (a)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
United Kingdom							
(excluding Islands)							
Number of vessels (b)	11,189	10,862	10,979	11,108	10,297	9,174	8,073
Registered tonnage (c)	206,587	209,857	211,920	213,667	205,665	206,591	205,794
GRT	nd	204,476	204,751	204,111	193,348	188,617	181,541
Of which:-							
Over 10m vessels							
England, Wales and Northern Ireland (d)							
Number of vessels	2,534	2,460	2,334	2,128	1,867	1,660	1,323
Registered Tonnage	112,066	111,026	109,852	104,887	99,593	100,729	92,149
Scotland							
Number of vessels	1,291	1,281	1,269	1,314	1,236	1,195	1,144
Registered Tonnage	70,894	75,595	77,446	83,417	82,140	84,451	94,060
Under 10m vessels							
Number of vessels	7,364	7,121	7,376	7,666	7,195	6,320	5,606
Registered Tonnage	23,627	23,236	24,622	25,363	23,956	21,411	19,585
Channel Islands and Isle of Man							
Number of vessels	nd	549	582	584	530	546	594
GRT	nd	4,876	5,334	5,294	4,876	4,869	4,711

(a) The figures refer to vessels in the registered fleet for which the data are currently under review.

(b) Please note that these figures incorporate changes in the numbers of under 40 feet vessels which are due partly to the changes in the definitions used for this sector of the fleet.

(c) Since fishing vessels can be registered under various Shipping Acts, the registered tonnage figures are not strictly comparable.

(d) The figures for England, Wales and Northern Ireland include vessels not allocated to any department.

TABLE 2.2 Main Activity of the UK Fishing Fleet, by Segment

As at 31 December 1996

	United Kingdom (incl. Channel Islands and Isle of Man)							
	Number		Registered Tonnage		GRT		Power (kW)	
1996 (Provisional)								
Pelagic Gears	58	(1%)	37,184	(18%)	27,801	(15%)	71,876	(7%)
Beam Trawl	215	(2%)	26,048	(12%)	22,104	(12%)	117,616	(11%)
Demersal Trawls & Seines	1,040	(12%)	68,611	(33%)	64,534	(35%)	330,399	(31%)
Nephrop Trawls	411	(5%)	11,163	(5%)	11,036	(6%)	67,790	(6%)
Lines & Nets	224	(3%)	15,017	(7%)	13,613	(7%)	51,977	(5%)
Shellfish: Mobile	265	(3%)	8,807	(4%)	8,504	(5%)	55,648	(5%)
Shellfish: Fixed	339	(4%)	5,387	(3%)	5,387	(3%)	44,463	(4%)
Distant Water	15	(0%)	17,438	(8%)	12,423	(7%)	26,853	(3%)
Under 10m	6,091	(70%)	20,851	(10%)	20,851	(11%)	286,367	(27%)
Non-Active/Non-TAC (a)	0	(0%)	0	(0%)	0	(0%)	0	(0%)
TOTAL	8,658	(100%)	210,505	(100%)	186,253	(100%)	1,052,989	(100%)

- (a) The vessels which would have been attributed to this segment in previous years, have been allocated across the remaining segments in the over 10 active fleet at end 1996.

TABLE 2.3 UK Over 10m Fleet by Licensing District 1994 - 1996

	Number of vessels			Registered Tonnage			Engine Power Kilowatts			VCU		
	1994	1995	1996	1994	1995	1996	1994	1995	1996	1994	1995	1996
Brixham	101	96	81	5,804	5,810	5,299	27,354	27,001	23,641	23,084	22,785	20,240
Fleetwood	87	83	70	3,195	2,808	2,550	15,308	13,914	12,355	13,875	12,770	11,315
Grimsby	193	183	151	18,606	23,196	27,508	64,882	72,386	73,526	52,365	57,394	57,630
Hastings	89	85	68	1,930	1,931	1,659	12,261	12,057	10,185	11,001	10,797	9,105
Lowestoft	231	221	171	8,959	8,171	6,643	48,256	44,611	36,778	38,719	35,890	29,158
Milford Haven	130	128	115	11,448	14,322	16,806	40,639	44,852	47,980	34,304	38,113	40,348
Newlyn	212	198	168	12,872	12,651	11,217	60,740	58,667	51,186	50,403	48,524	42,334
North Shields	159	148	113	3,062	2,981	2,190	20,175	18,860	14,845	18,696	17,627	13,508
Plymouth	100	94	85	4,233	4,512	4,852	20,419	20,153	19,299	16,914	16,837	16,551
Poole	95	96	76	2,007	1,881	1,707	16,367	16,343	14,280	12,666	12,564	10,820
Not known/Other	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na	na
England & Wales	1,397	1,332	1,098	72,115	78,263	80,429	326,401	328,843	304,075	272,029	273,300	251,009
Ayr	108	92	95	8,296	6,489	7,488	32,151	26,479	28,014	27,865	22,965	24,433
Buckie	68	129	120	3,814	7,802	7,295	22,727	43,426	41,174	19,180	37,160	34,956
Campbeltown	60	*	*	1,284	*	*	9,982	*	*	8,708	*	*
Eyemouth	80	78	63	2,838	2,547	2,239	17,409	16,585	14,418	15,033	14,429	12,364
Fraserburgh	130	217	210	13,033	20,022	26,443	68,380	99,071	101,022	53,625	80,064	83,163
Lossiemouth	65	**	**	4,189	**	**	21,351	**	**	18,688	**	**
Macduff	92	**	**	6,275	**	**	36,497	**	**	29,850	**	**
Mallaig	42	77	74	1,546	2,196	2,150	7,929	12,630	12,845	7,140	11,379	11,307
Orkney	*	66	64	*	5,578	5,335	*	15,623	14,628	*	13,439	12,598
Peterhead	112	116	122	13,247	16,213	18,013	61,070	70,551	73,181	47,340	53,711	56,283
Shetland	*	82	72	*	13,414	14,838	*	36,583	35,308	*	29,663	28,537
Stornaway	73	80	75	1,618	2,054	1,973	9,063	11,250	11,031	8,849	10,862	10,484
Other	406	258	249	25,999	8,136	8,287	105,769	52,761	53,711	89,387	45,359	45,745
Scotland	1,236	1,195	1,144	82,140	84,451	94,060	392,328	384,958	385,332	325,664	319,031	319,871
Northern Ireland	196	190	189	10,261	10,821	10,149	49,318	49,886	49,222	43,312	43,256	42,364
Unattributed	273	137	36	17,193	11,634	1,571	64,810	36,890	6,383	54,077	31,625	5,825
UNITED KINGDOM	3,102	2,854	2,467	181,709	185,169	186,209	832,857	800,578	745,012	695,082	667,213	619,069

* included in "others"

** no longer a licensing district

TABLE 2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group (continued)

As at 31 December 1996

		10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
ENGLAND & WALES by licensing port									
Brixham	Number	13	26	4	12	20	6		81
	Regd Tonnage	161.86	637.16	179.15	849.21	2360.88	110.74		4,299
	Engine Power	1678	3764	908	2939	10603	3749		23,641
	VCU	1377.05	3565.14	830.54	2931.34	8441	3094.79		20,240
Fleetwood	Number	27	22	3	13	4		1	70
	Regd Tonnage	359.06	493.66	102.21	666.56	359.64		569	2,550
	Engine Power	2692	2861	432	3204	1416		1750	12,355
	VCU	2449.08	2867.53	482.39	3031.16	1333.9		1150.67	11,315
Grimsby	Number	29	38	23	28	3	10	20	151
	Regd Tonnage	360.55	985.56	931.83	1526.09	458.81	2757.84	20487	27,508
	Engine Power	3458	8470	5629	7210	1345	10096	37318	73,526
	VCU	2789.71	6892.09	4904.67	6665.83	1180.34	7264.67	27932.6	57,630
Hastings	Number	32	29	1	3	3			68
	Regd Tonnage	447.67	649.56	22.36	252.18	286.73			1,659
	Engine Power	3684	4739	179	661	922			10,185
	VCU	3213.94	4080.26	171.13	728.89	911.18			9,105
Lowestoft	Number	91	57	7	2		7	7	171
	Regd Tonnage	1000.51	1034.32	256.39	84.02		1802.86	2464.68	6,643
	Engine Power	9658	7866	1104	351		8122	9677	36,778
	VCU	8267.4	7217.11	1132.7	400.43		5560.1	6580.04	29,158
Milford Haven	Number	38	12	2	4	5	34	20	115
	Regd Tonnage	477.38	337.21	72.47	317.72	833.83	7383.97	7383.71	16,806
	Engine Power	4678	1926	199	1146	2231	22294	15506	47,980
	VCU	3791.73	1758.2	270.69	1104.84	1904.88	18173.34	13344.38	40,348
Newlyn	Number	54	32	10	29	21	13	9	168
	Regd Tonnage	764.42	870.68	398.34	1839.8	1889.38	2912.24	2541.75	11,217
	Engine Power	7193	5321	2110	8503	10355	8969	8735	51,186
	VCU	5761.91	4875.25	1970.83	7611.5	8299.03	7195.27	6619.89	42,334
North Shields	Number	70	24	10	8	1			113
	Regd Tonnage	769.43	585.26	376.73	382.13	76.52			2,190
	Engine Power	7125	3587	2054	1781	298			14,845
	VCU	6099.46	3460.2	1878.4	1785.18	285.14			13,508
Plymouth	Number	51	13	1	4	3	10	3	85
	Regd Tonnage	794.72	351.31	41.93	255.25	377.13	2226.16	805.09	4,852
	Engine Power	7376	2247	220	978	1043	5304	2131	19,299
	VCU	5793.05	1909.83	189.55	980.25	1026.7	4821.55	1829.74	16,551
Poole	Number	64	7		1	2	1	1	76
	Regd Tonnage	856.48	134.51		84.2	167.7	188.74	275	1,707
	Engine Power	9377	1845		221	630	1104	1103	14,280
	VCU	7108.99	1270.59		253.97	634.26	759.65	792.75	10,820
TOTAL	Number	469	260	61	104	62	81	61	1,098
	Regd Tonnage	5,992	6,079	2,381	6,257	6,811	17,383	34,526	79,429
	Engine Power	56,919	42,626	12,835	26,994	28,843	59,638	76,220	304,075
	VCU	46,652	37,896	11,831	25,493	24,016	46,869	58,250	251,009

TABLE 2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group (continued)

As at 31 December 1996

		10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
SCOTLAND by district									
Ayr	Number	15	23	16	16	12	9	4	95
	Regd Tonnage	185.47	622.6	605.41	799.42	2019.85	2154.84	1100.49	7,488
	Engine Power	1918	4357	4485	4992	4711	5237	2314	28,014
	VCU	1604.07	3790.88	3675.19	4248.08	4413.37	4496.61	2204.98	24,433
Buckie	Number	9	14	8	70	18	1		120
	Regd Tonnage	119.98	329.17	267.41	4712.67	1701.04	164.62		7,295
	Engine Power	961	2753	2108	25502	9108	742		41,174
	VCU	837.42	2449.87	1796.06	21820.85	7486.74	565.38		34,956
Eyemouth	Number	22	18	2	17	4			63
	Regd Tonnage	285.72	402.82	60.97	995.34	494.3			2,239
	Engine Power	2332	2962	420	5896	2808			14,418
	VCU	2113.62	2714.81	388.63	5038.57	2108.41			12,364
Fraserburgh	Number	6	12	17	107	42	4	22	210
	Regd Tonnage	92.57	406.58	693.5	6315.9	4360.9	859.7	13714.08	26,443
	Engine Power	577	2834	4696	40682	21984	3522	26727	101,022
	VCU	526.89	2402.1	3990.09	33840.46	17810.59	2556.87	22036.44	83,163
Mallaig	Number	35	22	9	6	1		1	74
	Regd Tonnage	465.79	551.59	303.74	322.71	240		265.67	2,150
	Engine Power	3661	3588	2168	2124	465		839	12,845
	VCU	3276.63	3383.24	1857.16	1708.14	406.27		675.4	11,307
Orkney	Number	33	16	2	2	8	2	1	64
	Regd Tonnage	341.19	367.99	58.72	97.01	1494.29	553.86	2422	5,335
	Engine Power	3388	2622	320	412	4712	1309	1865	14,628
	VCU	2898.76	2317.41	331.22	439.93	3747.25	1069.78	1794.1	12,598
Peterhead	Number	2	8	4	48	41	5	14	122
	Regd Tonnage	36.33	212.89	179.34	3302.21	5170.36	949.69	8162	18,013
	Engine Power	207	1699	1281	18625	22480	3773	25116	73,181
	VCU	203.79	1441.28	1048.99	15631.97	17945.47	2930.85	17080.55	56,283
Shetland	Number	19	14	2	14	14	1	8	72
	Regd Tonnage	260.35	346.59	61.1	791.48	2270.25	381	10727	14,838
	Engine Power	2155	2638	518	5069	7279	735	16914	35,308
	VCU	1831.04	2253.23	423.23	4308.34	5921.01	617.99	13182.26	28,537
Stornoway	Number	37	27	4	4		2	1	75
	Regd Tonnage	453.45	680.97	124.62	174.41		398.25	141.25	1,973
	Engine Power	3711	4043	701	625		1230	721	11,031
	VCU	3363.78	3992.98	701.62	769.6		1038.81	617.44	10,484
Other	Number	101	72	22	38	12		4	249
	Regd Tonnage	1,276	1,753	765	2,084	1,355		1,054	8,287
	Engine Power	11,276	13,367	5,122	12,493	6,157		5,296	53,711
	VCU	9,799	11,743	4,514	10,940	5,079		3,670	45,745
TOTAL	Number	279	226	86	322	152	24	55	1,144
	Regd Tonnage	3,517	5,674	3,120	19,595	19,106	5,462	37,586	94,060
	Engine Power	30,186	40,863	21,819	116,420	79,704	16,548	79,792	385,332
	VCU	26,455	36,489	18,726	98,746	64,918	13,276	61,261	319,871

TABLE 2.4 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group (continued)

As at 31 December 1996

	10.01 - 12.19m	12.20 - 17.00m	17.01 - 18.29m	18.30 - 24.38m	24.39 - 30.48m	30.49 - 36.58m	over 36.58m	TOTAL
NORTHERN IRELAND								
Number	31	49	16	78	8	6	1	189
Regd Tonnage	400.03	1332.5	591.21	4960.28	909.78	1580.9	374	10,149
Engine Power	3942	8362	3458	22430	3880	6529	621	49,222
VCU	3192.8	7666.9	3087.9	20201.4	3163.43	4494.7	557.21	42,364
UNATTRIBUTED								
Number	21	5	1	5	1	3		36
Regd Tonnage	235.58	67.88	34.39	350.7	68.6	813.7		1,571
Engine Power	2651	532	171	1241	475	1313		6,383
VCU	2150.93	505.27	178.42	1255.33	395.17	1339.8		5,825
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding Islands)								
Number	800	540	164	509	223	114	117	2,467
Regd Tonnage	10,145	13,154	6,127	31,163	26,895	25,239	72,486	185,209
Engine Power	93,698	92,383	38,283	167,085	112,902	84,028	156,633	745,012
VCU	78,451	82,557	33,824	145,697	92,493	65,980	120,069	619,069

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (Over 10m)

As at 31 December 1996

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														TOTAL
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-91	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996		
ENGLAND AND WALES by licensing port																
Brixham	Number	1	12	10	19	14	7	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	81	
	Regd Tonnage	9	518	667	1,638	1,102	288	527	448	101	0	0	0	0	5,299	
	Engine Power	60	2,205	3,018	7,414	4,579	1,623	2,185	2,203	354	0	0	0	0	23,641	
	VCU	69	2,168	2,643	6,131	3,813	1,315	1,757	1,998	346	0	0	0	0	20,240	
Fleetwood	Number	1	22	9	11	8	0	5	11	2	0	0	0	1	70	
	Regd Tonnage	8	541	299	451	914	0	74	206	34	0	0	0	23	2,550	
	Engine Power	67	2,777	1,234	2,051	3,280	0	502	1,833	432	0	0	0	179	12,355	
	VCU	65	2,890	1,337	2,011	2,520	0	430	1,557	350	0	0	0	156	11,315	
Grimsby	Number	1	11	7	19	36	20	21	32	1	1	0	1	1	151	
	Regd Tonnage	25	317	183	3,176	4,128	2,842	7,675	9,072	18	27	0	15	30.18	27,508	
	Engine Power	113	1,726	1,407	6,613	14,970	10,993	17,078	19,924	224	224	0	112	142	73,526	
	VCU	125	1,631	1,165	5,815	12,110	8,078	13,098	14,991	169	176	0	117	155.09	57,630	
Hastings	Number	1	5	6	5	6	5	9	26	0	2	1	2	0	68	
	Regd Tonnage	16	130	132	199	154	70	320	529	0	45	21	43	0	1,659	
	Engine Power	144	620	796	1,041	919	670	1,304	3,798	0	312	187	394	0	10,185	
	VCU	119	635	829	971	825	547	1,209	3,235	0	272	145	319	0	9,105	
Lowestoft	Number	5	29	9	19	12	10	24	54	6	0	0	2	1	171	
	Regd Tonnage	61	423	139	429	826	871	875	2,863	98	0	0	43	16.2	6,643	
	Engine Power	529	2,806	958	2,593	4,288	4,341	4,735	15,033	1,051	0	0	310	134	36,778	
	VCU	509	2,797	904	2,465	3,221	3,120	3,802	11,100	839	0	0	275	125.33	29,158	
Milford Haven	Number	0	20	20	11	23	5	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	115	
	Regd Tonnage	0	2,476	4,529	1,827	4,712	66	200	2,996	0	0	0	0	0	16,806	
	Engine Power	0	6,009	10,435	5,379	17,860	651	1,284	6,362	0	0	0	0	0	47,980	
	VCU	0	5,636	9,493	4,637	13,456	557	1,170	5,399	0	0	0	0	0	40,348	
Newlyn	Number	1	43	21	29	26	12	15	20	0	0	0	1	0	168	
	Regd Tonnage	65	1,847	2,672	2,297	2,929	642	304	408	0	0	0	53	0	11,217	
	Engine Power	238	8,220	8,759	11,877	12,785	2,855	2,433	3,843	0	0	0	176	0	51,186	
	VCU	241	8,066	7,510	9,554	9,753	2,228	1,889	2,898	0	0	0	194	0	42,334	

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (Over 10m) (continued)

As at 31 December 1996

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														TOTAL
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-91	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996		
North Shields	Number	2	23	8	11	16	13	11	27	1	0	0	0	1	113	
	Regd Tonnage	29	484	232	266	356	200	179	400	20	0	0	0	24	2,190	
	Engine Power	149	2,762	1,092	1,772	2,337	1,359	1,312	3,761	152	0	0	0	149	14,845	
	VCU	151	2,793	1,117	1,619	2,156	1,268	1,179	2,963	132	0	0	0	132	13,508	
Plymouth	Number	1	14	5	8	5	14	9	27	0	0	0	1	1	85	
	Regd Tonnage	14	1,683	592	684	622	498	160	587	0	0	0	24	27	4,852	
	Engine Power	119	3,944	1,759	2,372	2,018	2,427	1,447	4,875	0	0	0	178	160	19,299	
	VCU	105	3,935	1,562	2,088	1,709	2,010	1,108	3,775	0	0	0	132	127	16,551	
Poole	Number	1	4	1	10	9	8	10	29	0	1	1	1	1	76	
	Regd Tonnage	7	33	9	317	259	100	402	507	0	17	17	19	18	1,707	
	Engine Power	83	478	90	1,361	1,936	946	2,247	6,096	0	522	149	197	175	14,280	
	VCU	74	397	77	1,434	1,459	793	1,757	4,119	0	301	133	144	133	10,820	
Total	Number	14	183	96	142	166	94	123	260	11	8	4	3	10	1,098	
	Regd Tonnage	233	8,462	9,464	11,286	16,002	5,538	10,716	18,016	271	133	89	64	247	80,429	
	Engine Power	1,602	31,647	29,548	42,473	64,972	26,866	34,527	67,728	2,213	1,797	686	562	1,666	304,075	
	VCU	1,468	30,948	26,638	36,724	61,022	19,914	27,399	62,036	1,836	1,309	681	421	1,462	261,009	
SCOTLAND by district																
Ayr	Number	0	5	18	18	15	7	7	20	2	0	2	1	0	95	
	Regd Tonnage	0	491	2,021	1,624	1,395	387	399	963	92	0	55	43	0	7,488	
	Engine Power	0	1,552	5,550	5,115	5,189	2,016	2,099	4,864	857	0	436	336	0	28,014	
	VCU	0	1,449	5,261	4,525	4,458	1,604	1,718	4,122	654	0	371	272	0	24,433	
Buckie	Number	0	4	6	13	29	23	24	17	0	0	2	1	1	120	
	Regd Tonnage	0	130	255	616	1,706	1,180	1,671	1,217	0	0	224	81	214	7,295	
	Engine Power	0	573	1,118	3,977	9,970	7,895	8,636	6,573	0	0	1,198	597	637	41,174	
	VCU	0	625	1,152	3,506	8,423	6,617	7,444	5,355	0	0	904	451	479	34,956	
Eyemouth	Number	2	8	5	9	13	3	7	13	0	0	0	2	1	63	
	Regd Tonnage	35	231	87	192	315	107	387	688	0	0	0	175	21	2,239	
	Engine Power	196	1,327	564	1,517	2,170	629	2,644	4,277	0	0	0	927	167	14,418	
	VCU	216	1,167	577	1,377	1,957	551	2,130	3,504	0	0	0	739	145	12,364	

TABLE 2.4 Age of UK Vessels (Over 10m)

As at 31 December 1996

		YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														TOTAL
		Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-91	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996		
Fraserburgh	Number	2	2	7	14	68	40	28	35	1	1	3	1	8	210	
	GRT	185	57	256	1,818	5,636	8,129	1,955	3,393	77	78	286	74	4,500	26,443	
	Engine Power	951	492	1,794	7,271	31,163	23,743	10,308	15,195	739	514	1,669	313	6,870	101,022	
	VCU	758	390	1,545	5,848	25,478	19,331	8,870	12,515	511	391	1,260	285	5,982	83,163	
Mallaig	Number	0	4	4	13	16	8	15	13	0	0	0	0	1	74	
	GRT	0	64	179	305	433	432	280	405	0	0	0	0	52	2,150	
	Engine Power	0	374	1,000	2,039	2,491	2,061	1,834	2,476	0	0	0	0	570	12,845	
	VCU	0	416	873	1,924	2,389	1,692	1,691	1,922	0	0	0	0	399	11,307	
Orkney	Number	0	11	0	8	11	6	6	19	2	0	1	0	0	64	
	GRT	0	220	0	108	419	388	357	3,705	115	0	22	0	0	5,335	
	Engine Power	0	1,098	0	773	1,955	1,265	1,042	7,414	891	0	190	0	0	14,628	
	VCU	0	1,217	0	738	1,720	1,078	940	6,111	645	0	150	0	0	12,598	
Peterhead	Number	1	6	0	12	35	24	12	21	1	1	0	7	2	122	
	GRT	28	369	0	624	3,339	3,830	1,888	3,485	370	43	0	2,797	1,241	18,013	
	Engine Power	330	1,423	0	3,556	16,553	15,977	8,888	14,284	885	373	0	8,878	2,034	73,181	
	VCU	252	1,394	0	3,131	13,524	12,088	6,433	10,591	664	289	0	6,158	1,760	56,283	
Shetland	Number	0	7	1	6	9	9	8	27	0	0	1	2	2	72	
	GRT	0	109	19	656	833	420	501	3,761	0	0	2,270	2,889	3,380	14,838	
	Engine Power	0	640	149	1,991	3,760	2,315	2,800	10,367	0	0	4,330	4,396	4,560	35,308	
	VCU	0	686	132	1,625	3,068	1,955	2,369	8,662	0	0	2,958	3,357	3,726	28,537	
Stornoway	Number	0	4	7	14	24	8	3	13	1	0	0	1	0	75	
	GRT	0	98	168	367	473	488	71	276	20	0	0	12	0	1,973	
	Engine Power	0	454	883	1,735	3,407	1,837	342	1,982	167	0	0	224	0	11,031	
	VCU	0	535	919	1,983	3,108	1,634	319	1,707	137	0	0	142	0	10,484	
Other	Number	3	16	19	41	49	41	27	46	4	2			1	249	
	GRT	24	368	614	1,134	1,978	1,639	951	1,300	94	132			52	8,287	
	Engine Power	169	1,898	3,341	7,333	12,093	10,950	6,582	9,474	864	776			231	53,711	
	VCU	192	1,942	3,209	6,862	10,106	9,256	5,189	7,418	712	639			221	45,745	
Total	Number	8	67	67	148	269	169	137	224	11	4	9	15	16	1,144	
	GRT	271	2,137	3,599	7,444	16,528	16,999	8,459	19,214	768	264	2,857	6,071	9,460	94,060	
	Engine Power	1,646	9,831	14,399	35,307	88,751	68,688	45,175	76,906	4,403	1,663	7,823	15,671	15,069	385,332	
	VCU	1,418	9,822	13,668	31,520	74,231	55,805	37,104	61,905	3,322	1,319	5,643	11,403	12,713	319,871	

TABLE 2.5 Age of UK Vessels (Over 10m) (continued)

As at 31 December 1996

YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION														
	Unknown	1960 or earlier	1961-65	1966-70	1971-75	1976-80	1981-85	1986-91	1992	1993	1994	1995	1995	TOTAL
NORTHERN IRELAND														
Number	0	44	16	35	38	22	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	189
Regd Tonnage	0	1,746	586	1,659	2,389	2,616	234	918	0	0	0	0	0	10,149
Engine Power	0	8,114	3,454	7,756	12,146	10,552	1,872	5,328	0	0	0	0	0	49,222
VCU	0	8,094	3,073	7,255	10,233	8,027	1,525	4,159	0	0	0	0	0	42,364
UNATTRIBUTED														
Number	2	7	4	3	5	5	2	3	0	0	2	1	2	36
Regd Tonnage	22	203	338	299	412	106	82	35	0	0	27	12	34	1,571
Engine Power	85	832	862	1,067	806	577	446	471	0	0	560	179	498	6,383
VCU	124	922	778	900	966	560	393	343	0	0	346	141	352	5,825
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding Islands)														
Number	24	301	183	328	467	290	272	511	22	12	15	19	28	2,467
Regd Tonnage	527	12,538	13,977	20,687	35,332	25,259	19,490	38,182	1,039	387	2,972	6,148	9,740	186,209
Engine Power	3,233	50,324	48,263	86,603	166,675	105,682	82,020	150,433	6,616	3,460	9,068	16,412	17,222	745,012
VCU	3,000	49,786	44,157	76,398	136,452	84,307	66,420	118,442	5,157	2,628	6,571	11,964	14,517	619,069

TABLE 2.6 Producer Organisation Membership (a) for 1996 and 1997

Membership as at 1 January for each year

	1996 (b)		1997 (b)	
	Vessels in membership	Members as a % of total	Vessels in membership	Members as a % of total
Scottish Fish Producers Organisation	458	15.6%	441	17.1%
Cornish Fish Producers Organisation	162	5.5%	137	5.3%
Northern Irish Fish Producers Organisation	145	4.9%	135	5.2%
Anglo Scottish Fish Producers Organisation	137	4.7%	122	4.7%
South West Fish Producers Organisation	116	3.9%	108	4.2%
North East Scotland Fishermans Organisation	113	3.8%	109	4.2%
Anglo Northern Irish Fish Producers Organisation	71	2.4%	63	2.4%
Grimsby Fish Producers Organisation	70	2.4%	57	2.2%
Aberdeen Fish Producers Organisation	69	2.3%	69	2.7%
Shetland Fish Producers Organisation	63	2.1%	61	2.4%
West of Scotland Fish Producers Organisation	57	1.9%	45	1.7%
Wales and West Coast Producers Organisation	47	1.6%	46	1.8%
The Fish Producers Organisation Ltd	45	1.5%	40	1.6%
North Sea Fish Producers Organisation	41	1.4%	37	1.4%
Fife Fish Producers Organisation	38	1.3%	33	1.3%
Yorkshire & Anglia Fish Producers Organisation	36	1.2%	25	1.0%
Fleetwood Fish Producers Organisation	32	1.1%	31	1.2%
Lowestoft Fish Producers Organisation	13	0.4%	11	0.4%
Northern Producers Organisation LTD	12	0.4%	13	0.5%
Non-PO vessels (including Non-Active vessels) (c)	1214	41.3%	996	38.6%
TOTAL	2939	100.0%	2579	100.0%

(a) Vessels over 10 metres

(b) Includes some Isle of Man and Channel Island vessels.

(c) Includes non-active vessels and vessels which fish for non-TAC stocks.

TABLE 2.7 Number of Fishermen

As at 31 December of each year

	UNITED KINGDOM			ENGLAND & WALES (a)(c)			SCOTLAND (b)			NORTHERN IRELAND		
	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total
1938	39,380	8,444	47,824	26,062	2,949	29,011	12,976	4,939	17,915	342	556	898
1948	38,826	8,821	47,647	25,946	3,373	29,319	12,080	5,148	17,228	800	300	1,100
1960	22,007	6,247	28,254	12,712	3,646	16,358	8,795	2,451	11,246	500	150	650
1965	19,601	6,273	25,874	11,064	4,045	15,109	8,057	2,088	10,145	480	140	620
1970	17,480	3,963	21,443	9,424	2,382	11,806	7,656	1,441	9,097	400	140	540
1975	17,061	5,073	22,134	9,016	3,447	12,463	7,507	1,341	8,848	538	285	823
1980	16,796	6,513	23,309	8,455	5,135	13,590	7,561	1,138	8,699	780	240	1,020
1981	16,601	7,389	23,990	8,450	5,992	14,442	7,376	1,085	8,461	775	312	1,087
1982	16,346	6,665	23,011	8,258	5,465	13,723	7,247	937	8,184	841	263	1,104
1983	16,006	6,581	22,587	8,022	5,355	13,377	7,173	902	8,075	811	324	1,135
1984	16,104	5,765	21,869	8,142	4,571	12,713	7,198	899	8,097	764	295	1,059
1985	15,962	6,262	22,224	7,984	5,036	13,020	7,170	932	8,102	808	294	1,102
1986	16,906	5,728	22,634	8,801	4,461	13,262	7,244	992	8,236	861	275	1,136
1987 (d)	17,153	5,271	22,424	8,737	4,027	12,764	7,522	970	8,492	894	274	1,168
1988	17,095	5,225	22,320	8,467	4,039	12,506	7,672	891	8,563	956	295	1,251
1989 (e)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,862	803	8,665	950	283	1,233
1990 (e)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,550	766	8,316	1,050	316	1,366
1991 (e)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,303	792	8,095	1,081	288	1,369
1992 (e)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,181	865	8,046	1,036	296	1,332
1993 (e)(f)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,675	1,347	9,022	957	272	1,229
1994 (f)(g)	15,640	5,063	20,703	7,542	3,425	10,967	7,160	1,410	8,570	938	228	1,166
1995 (g)	16,073	3,848	19,921	8,240	2,192	10,432	6,900	1,430	8,330	933	226	1,159
1996 (g)	15,371	3,673	19,044	7,867	2,130	9,997	6,689	1,395	8,084	815	148	963

(a) Prior to 1952 figures were based on information supplied by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

Since 1952 figures have been supplied by the District Fishery Officers of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food

(b) Prior to 1961 Scottish figures were as at 30 November of each year

(c) From 1966 these figures exclude 'hobby' fishermen, ie fishermen who do not fish commercially. The corresponding figures for Scotland and Northern Ireland have never included 'hobby' fishermen.

(d) Includes 1986 figures for Newlyn and Plymouth

(e) No surveys were carried out in England and Wales from 1989 to 1993

(f) The apparent increase in fishermen in Scotland reflected the licensing of 10m & under vessels; when more information became available on the numbers of such active vessels.

(g) As at 31 March for England and Wales in 1994, 1995 & 1996

Table 2.8 Number of fishermen by district

	Regular	Part-time	Total
England & Wales			
North Eastern	555	246	801
Humberside	906	204	1,110
Eastern	967	139	1,106
South Eastern	1,563	399	1,962
South Western	820	366	1,186
Western	1,664	59	1,723
North Western	276	151	427
Wales	1,116	566	1,682
Total	7,867	2,130	9,997
Scotland			
Eyemouth	351	86	437
Pittenweem	191	46	237
Arbroath	72	73	145
Aberdeen	116	41	157
Peterhead	725	52	777
Fraserburgh	1,368	64	1,432
Buckie	631	63	694
Wick	139	143	282
Orkney	316	94	410
Shetland	357	145	502
Stornoway	551	130	681
Kinlochbervie	25	14	39
Lochinver	72	9	81
Ullapool	99	14	113
Mallaig	428	75	503
Oban	244	68	312
Campbeltown	282	112	394
Ayr	722	166	888
Total	6,689	1,395	8,084
Northern Ireland	815	148	963
United Kingdom	15,371	3,673	19,044

3 Catches and landings data

Summary

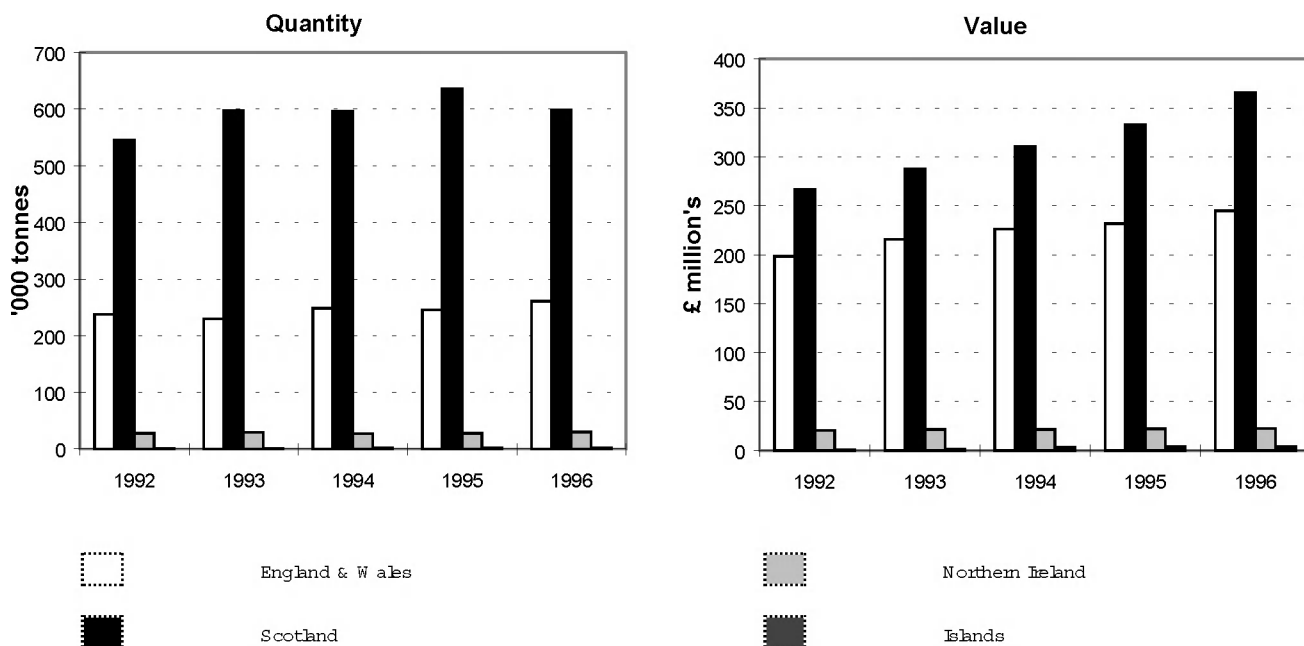
In 1996, the UK fleet, including Channel Island and Isle of Man vessels, landed in the UK and abroad 892 thousand tonnes of sea fish (including shellfish) with a value of £637 million. Compared with 1995 there was a small fall in quantity (2 percent), however value rose (8 per cent) from £590 million.

Demersal species represented 46 percent of the catch by weight in 1996 and 60 percent of the value of landings by the UK fleet. Pelagic landings have tended to fluctuate from year to year and, though representing 39 percent of total landings by weight, accounted for just 14 percent of the total value in 1996. Shellfish landings have been on an upwards trend since 1993, in 1996 accounting for 16 percent by weight and 26 percent by value of total landings by the UK fleet.

Just under three quarters of fish taken by the UK fleet was landed in the UK, the remainder being landed at ports abroad. The proportion of fish landed abroad was significantly higher in 1996 than 1995 (38 percent), and nearly treble that of 1989.

In terms of the Department of Administration, Scottish vessels accounted for 67 percent of the weight and 57 percent of the total value of landings by the UK fleet. Vessels administered in England and Wales accounted for 29 percent of the quantity and 38 percent of the value of the total, whilst Northern Ireland vessels represented 3 percent by quantity and 4 percent by value.

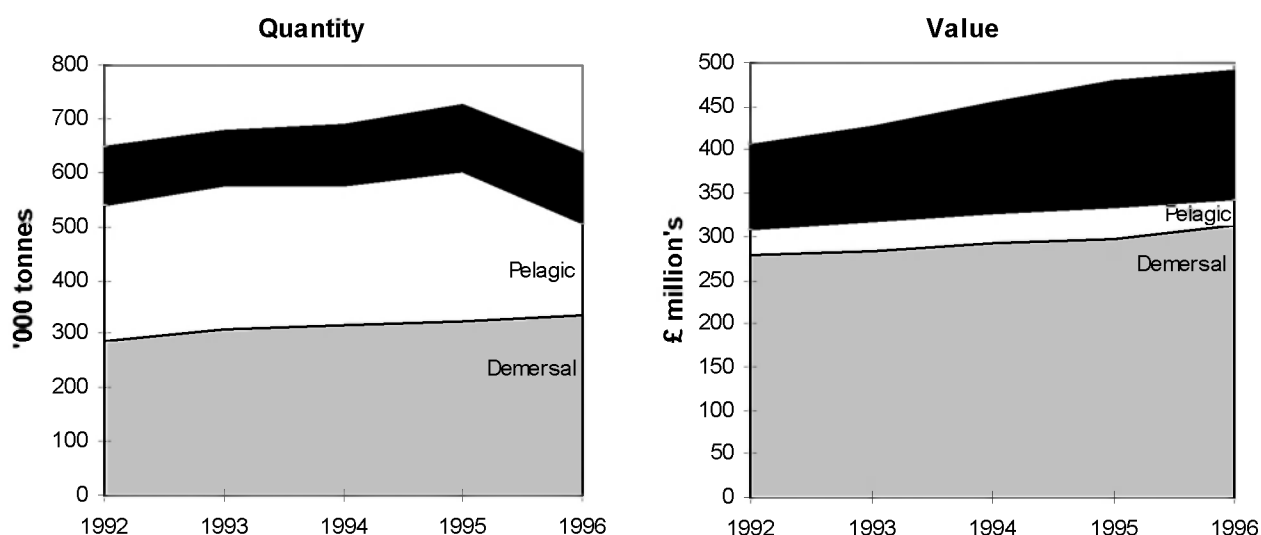
Chart 3.1 Quantity and Value of Landings by the UK Fleet, including the Islands, by Department of Administration, 1992 - 1996.



UK landings into the UK

The total quantity of all fish landed by UK vessels into the UK in 1996 fell (12 percent) from 726 in 1995 to 636 thousand tonnes in 1996. Though the value continued its increase since 1992, to £491 million in 1996, a rise of 21 percent.

Chart 3.2 Landings by UK vessels into the UK



Demersal fish

Cod, haddock, plaice and whiting account for most of the demersal species landed by UK vessels. As can be seen from Chart 3.3, since 1992 landings of cod have increased steadily, whereas plaice and whiting have decreased by 48 and 16 percent respectively. Since 1992, landings of haddock increased by 73 percent in 1994, had a decline of 8 percent then rose by 4 percent in 1996. Other species have been on an upward trend over the majority of the period 1992 to 1996. A more detailed species breakdown of demersal landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in [Table 3.3](#).

Chart 3.3 Quantity of Demersal Landings in the UK by UK Vessels

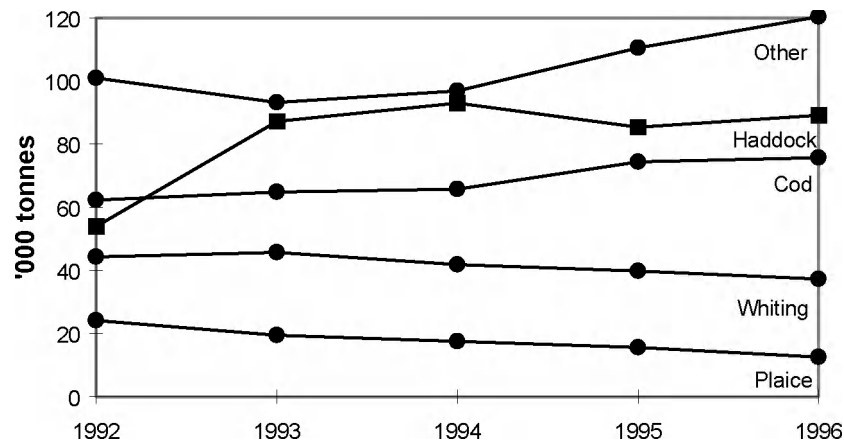
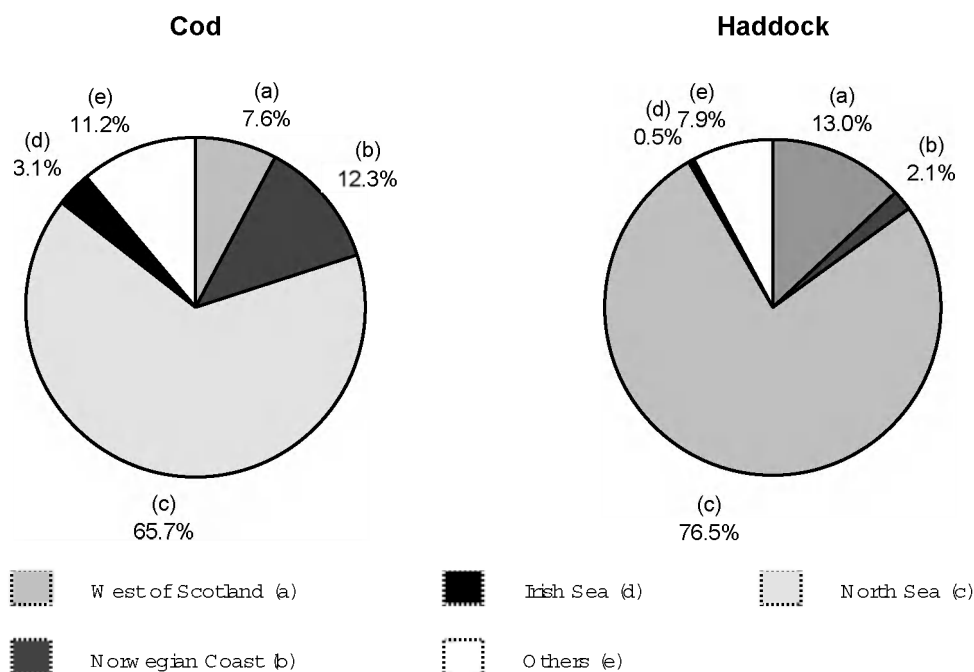


Chart 3.4 Percentage of Cod and Haddock Landed by the UK Fleet, by Sea Area of Capture in 1996



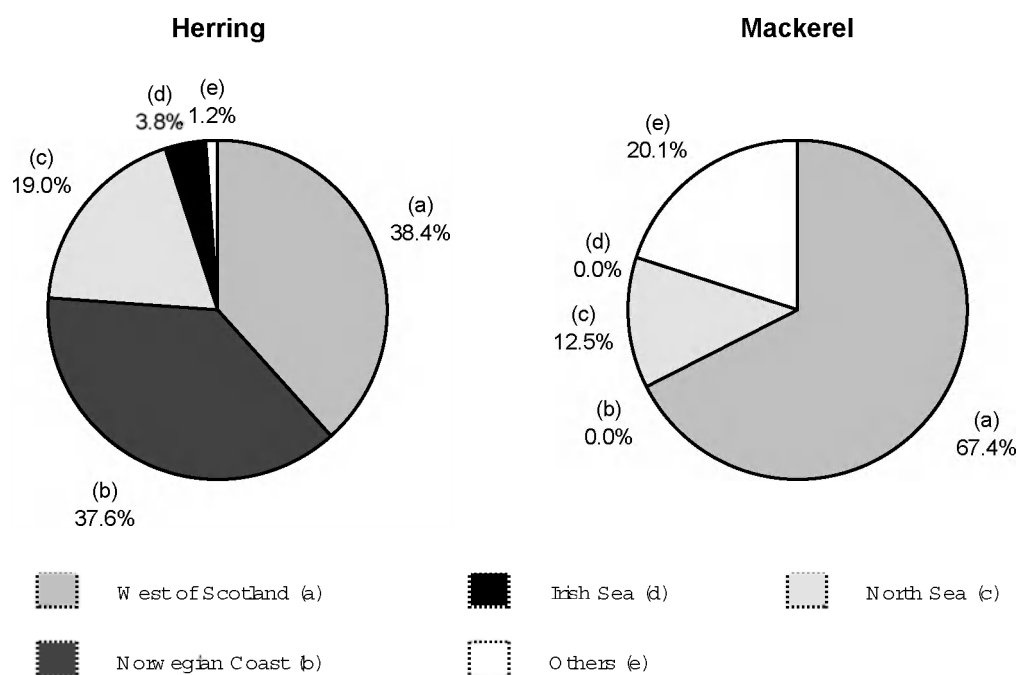
Of the 90 thousand tonnes of haddock landed by UK fleet in 1996, the largest proportion of 76 percent (69 thousand tonnes), were caught in the North Sea and 13 percent (12 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland area.

Of the 80 thousand tonnes of cod landed by the UK fleet in 1996, the largest proportion of 66 percent (52 thousand tonnes) were caught in the North Sea (Area IV), 12 percent (10 thousand tonnes) were caught off the Norwegian Coast (Area IIa), and 8 percent (6 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland area (Area VIa).

Pelagic fish

Herring and mackerel are the two main pelagic species landed by UK vessels, accounting for 79 percent of the total pelagic landings. Landings of herring by the UK fleet rose in 1993 to 106 thousand tonnes, decreased slightly (2 percent) in 1994 then rose to 123 thousand tonnes (18 percent) in 1996. The quantity of mackerel rose in 1993 to 258 thousand tonnes, then decreased to 148 thousand tonnes in 1996, a fall of 42 percent. The same two species are also the most important in terms of value, annual landings of mackerel were valued at about £59 million, and herring at £17 million. A more detailed species breakdown of pelagic landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in [Table 3.3](#).

Chart 3.5 Percentage of Herring and Mackerel Landed by the UK Fleet, by Sea Area of Capture in 1996



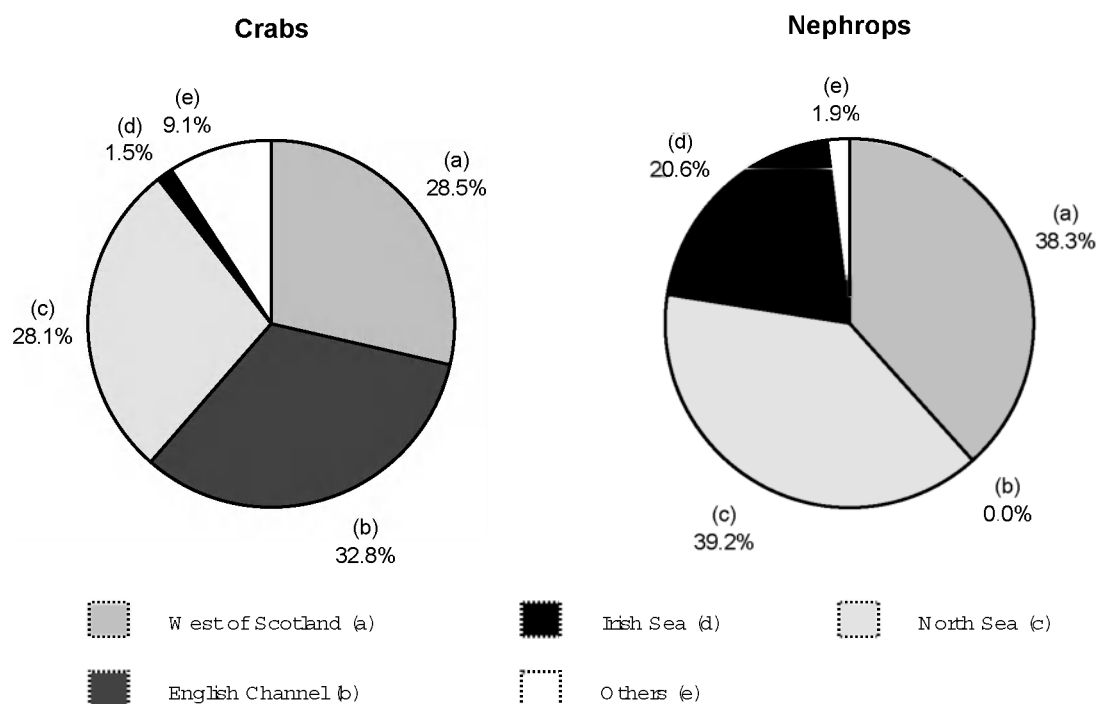
Of the 123 thousand tonnes of herring landed by the UK fleet in 1996, the largest proportion of 38 percent were caught in both the Norwegian (Area IIa) (46 thousand tonnes) and West of Scotland (Area VIa) (47 thousand tonnes) areas. A further 19 percent (23 thousand tonnes) were caught in the North Sea (Area IV).

Of the 148 thousand tonnes of mackerel landed by UK fleet in 1996, the largest proportion of 67 percent (100 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland area (Area VIa) and 13 percent (19 thousand tonnes) in the North Sea.

Shellfish

The two species of shellfish which account for the majority of shellfish landings by the UK fleet are crabs (16 percent) and Nephrops (21 percent). Landings of crabs and Nephrops have remained relatively stable at 23 and 30 thousand tonnes respectively. Scallops are also an important species in terms of value, accounting for 17 percent of the total shellfish value. A more detailed species breakdown of shellfish landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in [Table 3.3](#).

Chart 3.6 Percentage of Crab and Nephrop Landings by the UK fleet, by Sea Area of Capture in 1996



Of the 23 thousand tonnes of crab landed by the UK fleet in 1996, the largest proportion of 33 percent (8 thousand tonnes) were caught in the English Channel (Area VIId,e), 29 percent (7 thousand tonnes) were caught in the West of Scotland area (Area VIa) and a further 28 percent (6 thousand tonnes) were caught in the North Sea (Area IV).

Of the 30 thousand tonnes of Nephrops landed by UK fleet in 1996, the largest proportion of 39 percent (12 thousand tonnes) were caught in the North Sea (Area IV), 38 percent (11 thousand tonnes) in the West of Scotland area and 21 percent (6 thousand tonnes) were caught in Irish Sea (Area VIIa).

Fishing areas

A. Statistical Area (part) of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (I.C.E.S.)

- I. Barents Sea and Murman Coast**
- II. Northward of the Norwegian Coast**
 - Ila. Norwegian Coast
 - Ilb. Bear Island and Spitzbergen
- III. Skagerrak, Kattegat, The Sound, Belts and Baltic**
 - IIla. Skagerrak and Kattegat
- IV. North Sea**
 - IVa. Northern North Sea
 - IVb. Central North Sea
 - IVc. Southern North Sea
- V. Iceland and Faroes**
- VI. West of Scotland and Rockall**
 - Vla. West of Scotland
 - Vlb. Rockall
- VII. West of Ireland and Channels**
 - VIIa. Irish Sea
 - VIIb. West of Ireland
 - VIIc. Porcupine Bank
 - VIIId. English Channel, East
 - VIIe. English Channel, West
 - VIIIf. Bristol Channel
 - VIIg. South-East of Ireland
 - VIIh. Little Sole Bank
 - VIIj. Great Sole Bank
 - VIIk. West of Great Sole Bank
- VIII. Biscay**
- XIV. East Coast of Greenland**

B. Statistical Area of the North West Atlantic Fisheries Organisation (NAFO)

- 1. West Coast of Greenland
- 2. Labrador
- 3. Grand Banks, Newfoundland
- 4. Gulf of St. Lawrence
- 5. Gulf of Maine and Georges Bank

Chart 3.7 ICES Fishing Areas around the UK Coastline

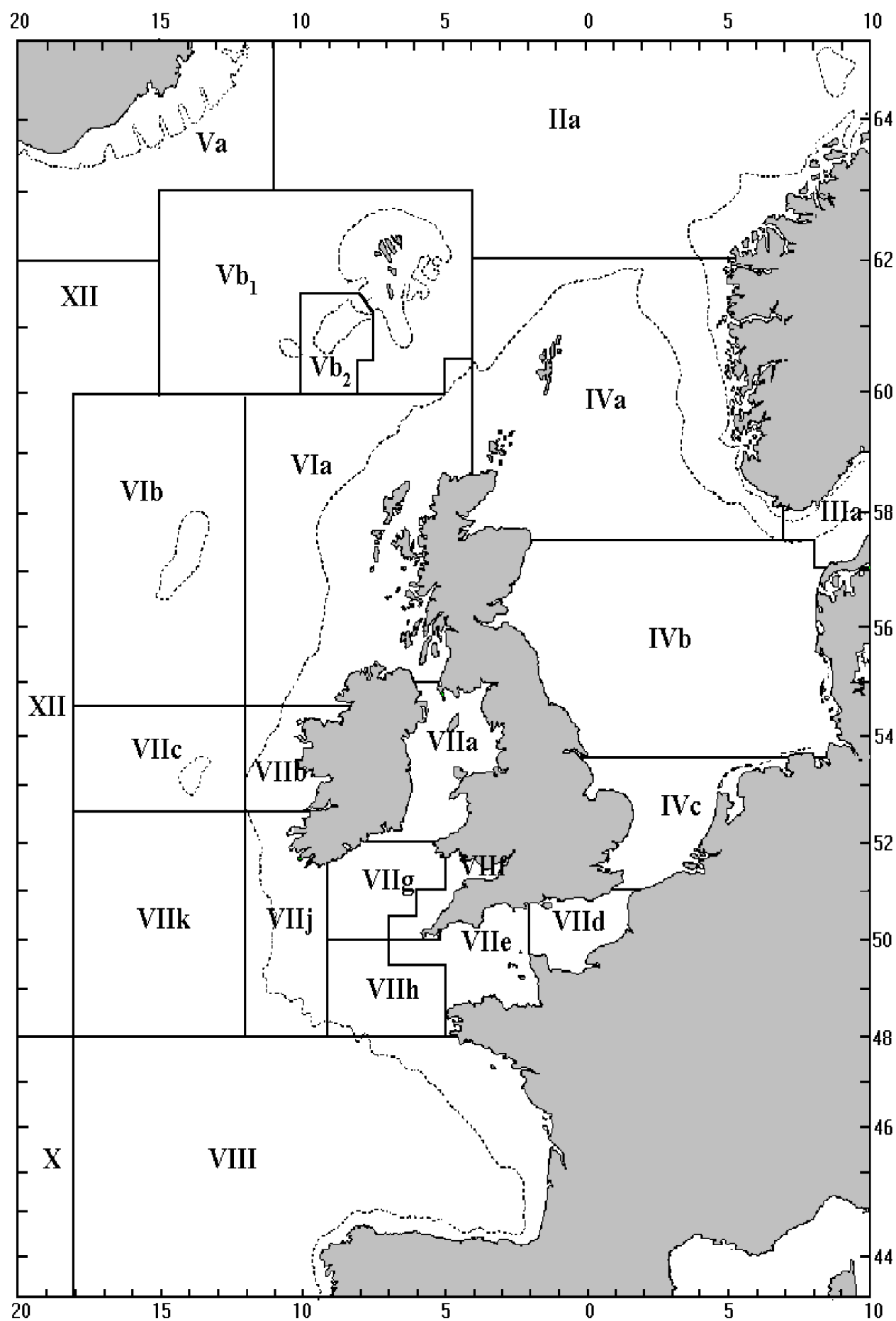


TABLE 3.1

Department of Administration: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish landed (a)

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(i) United Kingdom										
Demersal	328.4	359.2	371.6	386.0	407.7	334.3	356.4	364.8	369.4	383.5
Pelagic	373.5	393.8	388.9	396.3	343.9	50.7	56.4	58.4	64.3	90.0
Shellfish	109.6	104.6	114.4	129.5	140.6	100.7	113.6	138.2	156.4	163.0
Total Fish	811.4	857.6	874.9	911.8	892.3	485.6	526.0	561.4	590.1	636.5
(ii) England and Wales										
Demersal	113.8	115.3	115.7	117.2	118.5	153.6	162.4	158.7	160.0	156.8
Pelagic	68.8	62.7	72.0	59.3	61.3	11.8	12.8	16.3	13.5	20.9
Shellfish	56.3	52.1	60.6	69.4	81.5	32.7	40.3	51.2	58.2	66.9
Total Fish	237.5	230.1	248.3	245.9	261.3	198.1	215.5	226.2	231.7	244.7
(iii) Scotland										
Demersal	203.5	230.3	242.9	257.0	276.6	167.9	181.4	193.7	197.4	214.0
Pelagic	296.1	321.9	308.9	327.5	271.7	38.2	42.3	41.2	49.5	67.5
Shellfish	46.0	44.8	44.8	50.7	50.2	60.3	63.9	75.3	85.5	83.7
Total Fish	545.6	597.1	596.6	635.2	598.5	266.4	287.6	310.1	332.5	365.2
(iv) Northern Ireland										
Demersal	12.1	12.9	12.1	10.9	11.7	11.9	11.7	11.0	10.3	10.8
Pelagic	8.6	9.1	8.0	9.6	11.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.5
Shellfish	7.2	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.6	9.0	9.6	10.4	10.4
Total Fish	27.9	29.5	27.4	27.9	30.0	20.5	21.6	21.5	22.0	22.7
(v) Islands (b)										
Demersal	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.6	1.9
Pelagic	-	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shellfish	0.1	0.3	1.7	1.9	1.5	0.1	0.5	2.1	2.3	2.1
Total Fish	0.5	1.0	2.6	2.8	2.5	0.6	1.4	3.6	4.0	4.0

(a) Includes landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels

(b) Landings of Jersey, Guernsey and the Isle of Man registered vessels into mainland UK and abroad

TABLE 3.1 Fish Landings by the U.K. fleet (continued)

Department of Administration: percentage of UK landings

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(i) England and Wales										
Demersal	35%	32%	31%	30%	29%	46%	46%	44%	43%	41%
Pelagic	18%	16%	19%	15%	18%	23%	23%	28%	21%	23%
Shellfish	51%	50%	53%	54%	58%	32%	35%	37%	37%	41%
Total Fish	29%	27%	28%	27%	29%	41%	41%	40%	39%	38%
(ii) Scotland										
Demersal	62%	64%	65%	67%	68%	50%	51%	53%	53%	56%
Pelagic	79%	82%	79%	83%	79%	75%	75%	71%	77%	75%
Shellfish	42%	43%	39%	39%	36%	60%	56%	54%	55%	51%
Total Fish	67%	70%	68%	70%	67%	55%	55%	55%	56%	57%
(iii) Northern Ireland										
Demersal	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Pelagic	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%
Shellfish	7%	7%	6%	6%	5%	8%	8%	7%	7%	6%
Total Fish	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%

TABLE 3.2 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK and Foreign Fishing Vessels

	1938	1948	1960	1970	1980	1985	1990	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Total Landings (a)												
Demersal												
Quantity	807.8	923.5	758.8	778.6	484.2	463.5	336.7	320.7	370.6	373.8	373.2	394.4
Value	14.6	46.4	52.0	67.5	194.4	254.2	327.7	305.0	325.6	337.3	336.9	363.2
Pelagic (b)												
Quantity	295.0	287.6	127.8	204.0	319.2	299.9	267.8	279.4	277.2	265.9	292.2	184.4
Value	2.0	6.0	3.0	5.8	30.1	32.8	32.1	32.5	35.6	35.0	38.0	31.5
Shellfish												
Quantity	32.1	28.7	28.1	56.4	70.2	76.3	97.5	108.5	102.8	111.3	125.7	132.3
Value	0.5	1.4	2.1	6.7	34.5	66.3	105.1	96.1	108.0	128.1	146.4	149.0
Total												
Quantity	1,134.9	1,239.8	914.7	1,039.1	873.6	839.6	702.0	708.6	750.6	751.1	791.2	711.1
Value	17.2	53.8	57.0	80.0	259.0	353.3	464.7	433.7	469.2	500.4	521.4	543.7

* Quantity is given in thousand tonnes; value in £ million

(a) Includes landings by foreign fishing vessels and carriers (if first point of sale of fish).

(b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

Country of landing: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(a) UK vessels										
(i) United Kingdom										
Brill	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.6
Catfish	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4
Cod	62.2	64.8	65.7	74.4	75.7	71.6	64.9	65.1	65.8	69.8
Dogfish	14.1	10.4	8.2	10.9	9.7	10.0	7.3	6.3	7.7	7.0
Haddock	53.9	87.1	92.9	85.3	89.1	40.1	54.7	61.0	54.7	54.3
Hake	4.6	4.3	3.2	3.1	2.8	10.8	11.5	8.4	7.4	7.3
Lemon Soles	5.6	5.0	4.8	4.6	5.1	11.2	11.1	11.9	10.1	11.9
Ling	6.1	7.7	8.1	9.8	9.2	4.9	5.2	5.8	7.5	6.9
Megrim	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	6.0	8.3	8.5	9.2	9.2	10.4
Monks or Anglers	15.0	16.7	17.7	22.2	29.7	30.9	32.3	34.3	39.5	51.5
Plaice	24.1	19.4	17.5	15.5	12.5	24.3	21.5	19.9	17.6	16.0
Pollack (Lythe)	3.1	3.4	2.9	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.6	2.9	2.6
Saithe	13.0	12.2	12.5	12.8	13.3	5.7	4.7	4.9	5.6	5.7
Sand Eels	4.2	2.9	8.7	7.3	9.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5
Skates and Rays	7.9	7.3	7.3	7.6	8.3	5.9	5.9	6.3	6.5	7.5
Soles	2.9	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.5	13.2	12.8	13.5	14.2	14.1
Turbot	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	3.9	4.5	5.2	4.7	5.0
Whiting	44.2	45.6	41.8	39.8	37.3	21.7	20.7	20.1	18.9	19.0
Whiting, Blue	6.5	2.3	1.9	3.4	3.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Witches	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.9	2.9	3.1
Other Demersal	8.6	8.9	8.9	12.9	13.3	7.0	8.7	10.7	17.0	16.6
Total Demersal (a)	285.2	310.1	314.7	325.4	334.8	278.9	283.9	292.3	296.5	313.4
Herring (b)	88.8	87.2	86.1	95.9	72.3	9.3	9.7	9.8	11.1	8.7
Horse Mackerel	1.7	3.9	9.5	26.2	22.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	2.6	3.0
Mackerel (b)	150.7	161.8	155.9	140.4	60.8	19.4	22.1	21.2	20.9	15.6
Pilchards	4.2	4.8	2.1	6.8	6.8	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.0
Sprats	10.0	7.0	7.6	5.9	7.2	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.2
Tuna	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	..	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.1
Other Pelagic	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Total Pelagic	255.8	265.6	261.7	275.6	169.5	30.7	34.6	34.4	36.7	29.7
Cockles	32.1	21.4	22.3	25.4	24.2	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.3
Crabs	17.2	15.2	19.2	21.7	20.3	17.0	15.8	20.4	21.3	22.2
Lobsters	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	9.2	9.4	10.7	11.9	11.9
Mussels	7.0	7.8	10.3	9.5	12.3	1.5	1.4	2.0	3.0	4.6
Nephrops	24.8	28.4	29.8	31.1	29.0	40.0	48.9	56.4	60.7	57.2
Periwinkles	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.4	1.2	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.0
Queens	8.6	7.5	3.0	2.9	2.3	3.2	2.9	1.8	1.9	1.2
Scallops	7.9	9.3	14.0	15.7	17.1	12.4	13.8	21.2	24.3	27.0
Shrimps	0.7	1.5	1.4	2.7	2.7	1.0	1.9	2.0	3.5	3.3
Squids	2.1	1.7	1.3	1.6	1.4	3.4	2.5	2.8	3.8	3.0
Other Shellfish	4.5	6.8	6.2	10.4	18.7	3.6	6.5	5.9	9.1	12.3
Total Shellfish	108.0	102.5	111.1	124.6	131.6	95.7	107.6	127.7	145.0	148.0
Total All Species	649.0	678.2	687.6	725.6	635.9	405.3	425.6	454.5	478.2	491.0

(a) Includes fish roes

(b) Includes transshipments (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

Country of landing: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

		Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
		1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(ii)	England & Wales										
	Brill	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.5
	Catfish	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2
	Cod	23.5	27.2	29.2	30.3	31.2	27.4	27.9	27.9	27.6	28.7
	Dogfish	3.6	2.9	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.5
	Haddock	3.7	6.4	8.7	6.6	6.2	3.2	4.7	6.4	4.7	4.1
	Hake	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.0	5.4	6.3	4.3	4.3	3.9
	Lemon Soles	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.8	3.2	6.4	6.0	6.4	6.6	8.3
	Ling	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.4
	Megrims	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.6	3.6	3.6	3.9	4.3	4.2
	Monks or Anglers	3.1	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.3	6.1	5.7	4.8	5.2	6.1
	Plaice	16.0	13.3	11.5	9.8	7.5	16.8	15.6	13.9	12.0	10.4
	Pollack (Lythe)	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6
	Saithe	2.3	2.3	2.4	1.9	2.5	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.2
	Sand Eels	-	..	-	..	-	..	..	..	..	-
	Skates and Rays	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.8
	Soles	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.4	12.8	12.5	13.1	13.9	13.9
	Turbot	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	2.9	3.7	4.3	3.9	3.9
	Whiting	5.1	5.2	4.7	4.6	4.2	2.6	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.9
	Whiting, Blue	-	..	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..
	Witches	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
	Other Demersal	5.7	6.7	6.3	7.2	5.5	5.0	7.2	8.4	11.5	9.1
	Total Demersal (a)	81.3	84.9	85.3	82.8	79.4	105.3	107.6	107.9	107.7	106.9
	Herring (b)	0.9	1.9	4.2	5.5	2.8	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.5
	Horse Mackerel	1.0	2.7	4.8	25.4	18.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	2.5	2.6
	Mackerel (b)	9.1	16.0	17.3	34.2	17.8	1.8	2.4	2.6	5.4	3.6
	Pilchards	4.2	4.8	2.1	6.8	6.7	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.0
	Sprats	8.5	4.4	6.0	1.8	4.4	0.8	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.8
	Tuna	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	..	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.1
	Other Pelagic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Pelagic	23.9	30.0	34.9	73.8	50.5	3.8	5.1	5.9	10.3	8.5
	Cockles	29.5	21.0	21.9	24.9	24.1	2.8	3.3	2.8	3.0	3.2
	Crabs	9.5	7.2	10.0	10.9	10.0	8.4	7.2	10.2	10.9	10.5
	Lobsters	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	4.0	4.7	5.6	6.3	5.9
	Mussels	3.5	5.9	9.2	8.4	11.4	0.7	1.0	1.8	2.8	4.4
	Nephrops	1.9	3.5	4.1	3.0	3.0	2.8	5.5	7.3	5.2	4.9
	Periwinkles	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Queens	3.0	1.1	0.5	1.0	0.3	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1
	Scallops	2.6	3.5	4.8	6.1	7.3	3.7	4.7	6.4	8.2	11.0
	Shrimps	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.7	1.8	1.1
	Squids	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.6	1.7
	Other Shellfish	3.4	5.7	5.1	8.9	14.8	2.8	4.5	5.0	7.5	10.1
	Total Shellfish	55.4	50.5	58.5	66.3	72.9	29.1	34.9	43.6	48.8	53.0
	Total All Species	160.6	165.5	178.7	222.9	202.7	138.2	147.6	157.4	166.8	168.5

(a) Includes fish roes

(b) Includes transshipments (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

Country of landing: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

		Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
		1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(iii)	Scotland										
	Brill	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..
	Catfish	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2
	Cod	35.9	34.9	34.5	42.0	42.3	40.8	34.1	34.9	36.1	38.9
	Dogfish	9.7	6.6	4.7	8.5	6.9	6.5	4.5	3.7	6.0	5.1
	Haddock	49.9	80.4	83.9	78.3	82.3	36.6	49.8	54.3	49.8	49.8
	Hake	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	2.9	2.9	2.3	1.6	1.7
	Lemon Soles	2.6	2.5	2.5	1.8	1.8	4.8	5.1	5.5	3.5	3.6
	Ling	4.3	5.5	5.9	7.6	7.2	3.5	3.7	4.3	5.8	5.5
	Megrim	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.3	4.3	4.7	4.9	5.2	4.9	6.2
	Monks or Anglers	11.6	12.9	14.6	18.9	26.1	24.3	25.9	29.1	33.9	44.8
	Plaice	7.9	6.0	5.8	5.5	4.7	7.4	5.8	5.9	5.5	5.4
	Pollack (Lythe)	1.3	1.6	0.9	1.6	1.0	1.2	1.3	0.7	1.2	0.8
	Saithe	10.3	9.6	9.7	10.6	10.1	4.3	3.4	3.6	4.6	4.2
	Sand Eels	4.2	2.9	8.7	7.3	9.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5
	Skates and Rays	3.7	3.2	3.4	3.9	4.7	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.9	3.5
	Soles	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Turbot	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.1
	Whiting	35.9	37.0	33.5	32.4	29.7	17.6	17.5	16.6	15.9	15.6
	Whiting, Blue	6.5	2.3	1.9	3.4	3.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
	Witches	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.7
	Other Demersal	2.1	1.9	2.2	5.2	7.2	1.4	1.4	2.0	5.3	7.2
	Total Demersal (a)	193.9	215.2	219.8	234.8	245.3	163.7	167.1	176.0	182.1	198.0
	Herring (b)	83.9	81.7	78.4	86.0	64.1	8.6	9.0	8.9	9.9	7.6
	Horse Mackerel	0.5	0.8	4.6	0.7	0.4	..	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
	Mackerel (b)	141.6	145.6	137.5	106.1	41.7	17.6	19.6	18.5	15.3	11.8
	Pilchards	-	-	-	0.1	..	-	-	-	..	..
	Sprats	1.6	2.7	1.6	4.1	2.9	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4
	Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Pelagic	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Total Pelagic	227.7	231.3	222.3	197.2	109.4	26.5	29.1	28.1	25.8	19.9
	Cockles	2.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1
	Crabs	7.5	7.6	8.9	10.3	10.0	8.4	8.4	10.0	10.1	11.5
	Lobsters	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	5.0	4.5	4.9	5.4	5.8
	Mussels	3.1	1.7	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
	Nephrops	17.7	19.4	19.9	22.5	20.3	31.3	36.5	41.0	47.7	44.0
	Periwinkles	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.8	1.7
	Queens	5.5	6.3	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.5	1.5	1.4	1.0
	Scallops	5.1	5.6	9.0	9.4	9.6	8.3	8.7	14.5	15.9	15.8
	Shrimps	0.2	0.7	0.2	1.4	1.9	0.2	0.7	0.3	1.7	2.2
	Squids	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.5	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.0
	Other Shellfish	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.4	3.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.6	2.2
	Total Shellfish	46.1	45.3	45.7	51.7	51.8	59.7	64.2	75.3	87.4	85.4
	Total All Species	467.7	491.8	487.8	483.7	406.6	249.9	260.5	279.3	295.3	303.4

(a) Includes fish roes

(b) Includes transshipments (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

Country of landing: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(iv) Northern Ireland										
Brill	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.1
Catfish	-	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-
Cod	2.8	2.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	3.4	3.0	2.4	2.1	2.2
Dogfish	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.5
Haddock	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4
Hake	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.7
Lemon Soles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ling	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	..	0.1
Megrims	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..
Monks or Anglers	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.5
Plaice	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Pollack (Lythe)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Saithe	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Soles	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Turbot	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Whiting	3.2	3.4	3.5	2.7	3.4	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.5
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Demersal	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4
Total Demersal (a)	9.9	10.0	9.6	7.8	10.1	9.8	8.7	8.3	6.7	8.4
Herring (b)	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.4	5.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
Horse Mackerel	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	2.9	..	..	..	..	0.3
Mackerel (b)	..	0.2	1.0	0.1	1.2	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.3
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	4.3	4.2	4.6	4.6	9.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.2
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Mussels	0.5	0.1	..	-	-	0.2	0.1	..	-	-
Nephrops	5.2	5.4	5.9	5.5	5.7	5.8	6.9	8.0	7.8	8.3
Periwinkles	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	..	..	..	0.1	0.3
Queens	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	..
Scallops	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
Other Shellfish	0.1	..	0.2	0.1	0.2	..	..	0.1	..	0.1
Total Shellfish	6.5	6.7	6.9	6.6	6.9	7.0	8.0	8.9	8.8	9.5
Total All Species	20.7	20.9	21.1	19.0	26.6	17.2	17.1	17.7	16.1	19.2

(a) Includes fish roes

(b) Includes transshipments (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

Country of landing: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(b) Foreign Vessels (c)										
(i) United Kingdom										
Brill	..	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
Catfish	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cod	7.0	8.6	11.4	7.9	13.2	6.6	9.1	9.7	7.5	11.0
Dogfish	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1
Haddock	1.4	2.1	3.5	3.0	3.9	1.4	2.0	2.5	2.4	3.1
Hake	0.4	0.8	1.2	1.2	2.3	1.4	2.1	3.5	2.6	5.2
Lemon Soles	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.4
Ling	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.2	2.1	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.9
Megrim	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.9
Monks or Anglers	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.6	2.3	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.7
Plaice	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.2
Pollack (Lythe)	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Saithe	2.4	7.1	4.6	2.5	2.9	1.3	3.8	2.1	1.5	1.6
Sand Eels	0.6	-	0.4	-	-	..	-	..	-	-
Skates and Rays	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.5
Soles	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.1	2.3	2.8	4.3	5.5	5.6
Turbot	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4
Whiting	0.9	3.2	3.3	2.6	2.2	0.4	3.6	4.1	2.6	1.7
Whiting, Blue	11.1	21.5	18.7	14.4	18.3	0.5	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.1
Witches	..	..	..	0.1	0.2	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.3
Other Demersal	5.4	10.5	9.0	8.9	9.5	4.7	9.5	9.1	9.2	11.7
Total Demersal (a)	35.5	60.5	59.1	47.8	59.5	26.1	42.1	45.0	40.5	49.8
Herring	3.4	2.0	1.6	13.1	9.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.7
Horse Mackerel	1.2	3.3	0.1	0.8	2.0	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.4
Mackerel	6.8	3.9	1.8	2.8	2.5	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.7
Pilchards	..	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-
Sprats	2.9	0.5	-	-	-	0.1	..	-	-	-
Tuna	-	..	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	9.3	1.8	0.8	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.1	..	..	..
Total Pelagic	23.6	11.5	4.2	16.7	14.9	1.9	1.0	0.5	1.3	1.9
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	0.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	0.0	..	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..
Scallops	-	..	..	0.2	0.2	..	..	..	0.3	0.4
Shrimps	0.3	0.1	..	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	..	0.7	0.4
Squids	0.1	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	..
Other Shellfish	0.0	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1	..
Total Shellfish	0.5	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	1.0
Total All Species	59.6	72.4	63.5	65.5	75.1	28.4	43.6	46.0	43.2	52.7

(a) Includes fish roes

(c) Includes landings by foreign vessels and carriers (if first point of sale of fish). Total imports which combine landings by fishing vessels, carriers and cargo vessels are shown in table 6

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

Country of landing: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(c) Total: UK and Foreign Vessels										
(i) United Kingdom										
Brill	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.5	2.9
Catfish	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5
Cod	69.2	73.4	77.1	82.3	88.9	78.2	74.0	74.8	73.3	80.7
Dogfish	14.8	11.2	8.7	11.3	9.8	10.5	7.9	6.6	7.9	7.1
Haddock	55.3	89.2	96.5	88.3	93.0	41.5	56.7	63.6	57.1	57.4
Hake	5.0	5.1	4.4	4.3	5.2	12.2	13.7	11.8	9.9	12.6
Lemon Soles	5.8	5.2	5.1	4.9	5.2	11.5	11.5	12.8	10.7	12.3
Ling	7.8	9.1	9.5	11.0	11.3	6.7	6.5	7.2	8.5	8.8
Megrim	4.4	4.6	5.1	5.5	6.4	8.8	9.2	10.2	10.0	11.3
Monks or Anglers	16.1	18.1	18.9	23.5	31.3	33.2	35.0	36.6	41.8	54.1
Plaice	25.1	20.4	18.8	16.7	13.5	25.4	22.5	21.3	18.8	17.2
Pollack (Lythe)	3.2	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.1	3.3	2.8	3.1	2.7
Saithe	15.3	19.4	17.1	15.3	16.2	7.0	8.5	7.0	7.1	7.3
Sand Eels	4.8	2.9	9.1	7.3	9.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5
Skates and Rays	8.4	7.9	7.9	8.3	8.8	6.3	6.6	7.0	7.3	8.0
Soles	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.5	15.4	15.6	17.8	19.7	19.7
Turbot	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	4.1	4.8	5.7	5.3	5.4
Whiting	45.1	48.9	45.1	42.4	39.4	22.1	24.4	24.2	21.5	20.7
Whiting, Blue	17.7	23.8	20.7	17.8	21.8	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.3
Witches	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.9	3.1	3.4
Other Demersal	14.0	19.4	17.9	21.7	22.7	11.7	18.3	19.8	26.2	28.3
Total Demersal (a)	320.7	370.6	373.8	373.2	394.4	305.0	325.6	337.3	336.9	363.2
Herring (b)	92.2	89.2	87.6	108.9	81.9	9.6	9.9	10.0	11.9	9.5
Horse Mackerel	2.9	7.2	9.7	26.9	24.0	0.4	0.5	0.8	2.8	3.3
Mackerel (b)	157.5	165.8	157.7	143.2	63.4	20.2	22.5	21.5	21.3	16.4
Pilchards	4.3	4.8	2.1	6.8	6.8	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.0
Sprats	12.9	7.5	7.6	5.9	7.2	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.2
Tuna	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	..	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.1
Other Pelagic	9.5	2.2	0.9	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
Total Pelagic	279.4	277.2	265.9	292.2	184.4	32.5	35.6	35.0	38.0	31.5
Cockles	32.1	21.4	22.3	25.4	24.2	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.3
Crabs	17.2	15.2	19.2	21.7	20.3	17.0	15.8	20.4	21.4	22.3
Lobsters	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	9.2	9.4	10.7	11.9	11.9
Mussels	7.0	7.8	10.3	9.5	12.3	1.5	1.4	2.0	3.0	4.6
Nephrops	24.8	28.4	29.9	31.2	29.0	40.0	48.9	56.5	60.9	57.3
Periwinkles	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.4	1.2	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.0
Queens	8.6	7.5	3.0	2.9	2.3	3.2	2.9	1.8	1.9	1.2
Scallops	7.9	9.3	14.0	15.9	17.3	12.4	13.8	21.2	24.6	27.4
Shrimps	1.1	1.7	1.4	3.3	3.0	1.2	2.0	2.0	4.2	3.7
Squids	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.7	1.4	3.5	2.7	3.0	3.9	3.0
Other Shellfish	4.5	6.8	6.2	10.5	18.7	3.6	6.5	5.9	9.2	12.4
Total Shellfish	108.5	102.8	111.3	125.7	132.3	96.1	108.0	128.1	146.4	149.0
Total All Species	708.6	750.6	751.1	791.2	711.1	433.7	469.2	500.4	521.4	543.7

(a) Includes fish roes

(b) Includes transshipments (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

Country of landing: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(e) UK Vessels										
(i) Abroad										
Brill	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6
Catfish	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Cod	3.1	2.5	3.1	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.0	3.5	4.5	4.5
Dogfish	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
Haddock	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.4
Hake	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.7	11.0	16.9	11.6	7.4	5.1
Lemon Soles	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0
Ling	1.9	3.1	3.7	4.9	5.0	1.5	2.7	3.9	5.8	6.0
Megrim	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.3	2.8	3.4	5.5	4.3	2.3
Monks or Anglers	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	6.3	5.2	5.9	5.6	5.8
Plaice	13.4	16.9	15.3	13.7	13.2	13.2	18.7	17.5	15.8	17.0
Pollack (Lythe)	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.8	1.4	1.2	1.0
Saithe	2.8	3.0	2.2	2.4	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.6	1.6
Sand Eels	6.6	6.2	10.4	10.2	13.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8
Skates and Rays	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.3
Soles	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	4.5	4.2	3.9	4.1	3.9
Turbot	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	2.7	3.4	2.5	2.5	2.5
Whiting	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
Whiting, Blue	0.9	..	2.5	2.1	10.9	0.1	..	0.3	0.1	0.8
Witches	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2
Other Demersal	4.2	6.3	8.1	10.4	10.8	4.4	8.6	10.7	14.3	13.3
Total Demersal (a)	43.2	49.1	56.9	60.5	72.9	55.4	72.5	72.6	72.9	70.2
Herring	17.4	19.2	17.9	20.0	50.5	3.0	3.5	3.9	4.4	8.6
Horse Mackerel	14.7	12.3	22.6	22.0	28.7	1.6	1.4	2.9	3.5	6.8
Mackerel	83.8	95.9	82.6	78.1	87.3	15.2	16.7	16.5	19.5	43.1
Pilchards	0.3	0.1	..	0.3	5.2	..	..	..	..	1.0
Sprats	0.2	0.3	1.7	-	..	..	..	0.1	-	..
Tuna	-	0.2	0.2	..	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Other Pelagic	1.3	0.2	2.1	0.3	2.4	0.2	..	0.4	0.1	0.7
Total Pelagic	117.7	128.2	127.1	120.8	174.4	20.0	21.8	23.9	27.7	60.3
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	0.8	0.9	1.6	2.5	2.6	0.9	1.2	2.4	6.5	4.8
Lobsters	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	..
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.5	2.2	6.1	2.4	1.7
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..
Scallops	-	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shrimps	-	-	-	..	0.1	-	-	-	..	0.1
Squids	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.3	5.4	0.8	1.9	1.6	2.0	8.1
Other Shellfish	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3
Total Shellfish	1.6	2.2	3.3	4.9	9.0	4.9	6.1	10.5	11.3	15.0
Total All Species	162.4	179.4	187.3	186.2	256.4	80.3	100.4	107.0	111.9	145.5

(a) Includes fish roes

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

Country of landing: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(f) Total: UK Vessels										
(i) United Kingdom and Abroad										
Brill	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.5	3.3
Catfish	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.5
Cod	65.3	67.3	68.9	78.7	79.8	75.4	67.9	68.6	70.3	74.2
Dogfish	14.2	10.7	8.6	11.4	10.1	10.1	7.5	6.6	8.1	7.4
Haddock	54.3	87.6	93.7	86.3	89.7	40.4	55.2	61.6	55.4	54.7
Hake	7.6	7.4	6.1	5.6	5.5	21.7	28.5	19.9	14.8	12.4
Lemon Soles	5.8	5.4	5.1	5.0	5.5	11.7	12.1	12.8	11.1	12.9
Ling	8.0	10.8	11.7	14.7	14.2	6.4	7.9	9.7	13.3	13.0
Megrim	5.2	5.6	6.0	6.6	7.3	11.1	11.9	14.7	13.5	12.8
Monks or Anglers	17.7	18.9	20.0	24.5	32.2	37.2	37.5	40.2	45.1	57.2
Plaice	37.4	36.3	32.8	29.2	25.7	37.5	40.2	37.4	33.4	33.0
Pollack (Lythe)	3.4	4.0	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6
Saithe	15.8	15.3	14.7	15.2	15.9	7.5	6.4	6.2	7.2	7.3
Sand Eels	10.8	9.1	19.1	17.5	22.9	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.9	1.3
Skates and Rays	8.0	7.5	7.8	8.4	9.3	6.0	6.2	6.9	7.5	8.8
Soles	3.8	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.1	17.7	16.9	17.4	18.3	18.0
Turbot	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	6.6	7.9	7.7	7.1	7.5
Whiting	44.7	46.1	42.2	40.4	38.0	22.0	21.1	20.6	19.4	19.5
Whiting, Blue	7.5	2.3	4.5	5.5	14.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.0
Witches	2.4	2.4	2.6	3.2	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.8	4.1	4.3
Other Demersal	12.4	15.3	17.1	23.3	24.1	11.6	17.4	21.4	31.3	29.9
Total Demersal (a)	328.4	359.2	371.6	386.0	407.7	334.3	356.4	364.8	369.4	383.5
Herring (b)	106.2	106.4	103.9	115.9	122.8	12.2	13.2	13.7	15.5	17.3
Horse Mackerel	16.4	16.3	32.1	48.2	50.8	2.0	1.7	3.8	6.2	9.8
Mackerel (b)	234.6	257.7	238.5	218.5	148.2	34.5	38.7	37.7	40.4	58.8
Pilchards	4.5	4.9	2.1	7.1	11.9	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.9
Sprats	10.2	7.4	9.3	5.9	7.2	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.1	1.2
Tuna	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.2
Other Pelagic	1.5	0.7	2.3	0.5	2.7	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.8
Total Pelagic	373.5	393.8	388.9	396.3	343.9	50.7	56.4	58.4	64.3	90.0
Cockles	32.1	21.4	22.3	25.4	24.2	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.3
Crabs	18.0	16.1	20.8	24.2	22.9	17.9	17.0	22.8	27.9	27.0
Lobsters	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	9.2	9.4	10.8	12.0	11.9
Mussels	7.0	7.8	10.3	9.5	12.3	1.5	1.4	2.0	3.0	4.6
Nephrops	25.2	28.8	30.5	31.9	29.7	41.5	51.1	62.4	63.1	58.9
Periwinkles	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.4	1.2	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.0
Queens	8.6	7.5	3.0	2.9	2.3	3.2	2.9	1.8	1.9	1.2
Scallops	7.9	9.3	14.0	15.7	17.1	12.4	13.8	21.2	24.3	27.0
Shrimps	0.7	1.5	1.4	2.7	2.8	1.0	1.9	2.0	3.5	3.3
Squids	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.9	6.8	4.3	4.4	4.4	5.7	11.1
Other Shellfish	4.6	7.1	6.4	10.6	18.9	5.3	7.2	6.2	9.3	12.6
Total Shellfish	109.6	104.6	114.4	129.5	140.6	100.7	113.6	138.2	156.4	163.0
Total All Species	811.4	857.6	874.9	911.8	892.3	485.6	526.0	561.4	590.1	636.5

(a) Includes fish roes

(b) Includes transshipments (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

TABLE 3.4 Landings in 1996 at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels

	NORTH SHIELDS		AMBLE		BLYTH		HARTLEPOOL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	..	..	..	-	-	..	..
Brill	1	3	1	2	..	..	6	26
Catfish	11	12	1	1	6	7	2	2
Cod	1036	999	157	124	380	372	252	253
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dabs	9	2	2	1	..	..	19	19
Dogfish	38	33	1	..	46	36	1	1
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	..	..	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	5	1	..	..	-	-	4	2
Haddock	598	372	202	117	408	227	58	38
Hake	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Halibut	5	30	1	5	2	9	2	11
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	139	253	69	92	67	112	63	111
Ling	12	8	3	2	16	12	6	5
Megrim	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Monks or Anglers	77	122	31	46	28	43	34	58
Plaice	98	103	42	34	45	44	194	250
Pollack (Lythe)	3	2	1	1	2	2	..	..
Redfish	..	..	-	-	..	1	-	-
Saithe	39	17	..	..	16	8	1	1
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	18	8	3	1	6	1	10	6
Soles	4	15	2	7	1	2	25	145
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Turbot	10	59	6	27	2	10	21	125
Whiting	327	115	199	85	263	110	75	21
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	14	15	9	8	5	6	1	1
Other Demersal	56	47	35	21	29	20	17	18
Fish Roes	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Demersal	2508	2223	764	572	1324	1024	793	1096
Herring	..	..	..	..	1601	183	26	4
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Mackerel	4	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	4	2	..	..	1601	183	27	5
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	24	15	32	27	1	1	7	6
Cuttlefish	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	2	22	23	203	1	7	2	11
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	1031	1547	384	735	447	674	349	477
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	102	70	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Shrimps	5	4	33	21	..	..	-	-
Squids	2	4	..	1	4	8	1	1
Whelks	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Other Shellfish	..	-	-	-	-	-	..	-
Total Shellfish	1066	1592	575	1056	453	689	358	496
Total All Species	3578	3817	1340	1629	3379	1896	1178	1596

TABLE 3.4 Landings in 1996 at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels

	HULL		WHITBY		SCARBOROUGH		BRIDLINGTON	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	..	..	..	..	2
Brill	..	..	4	16	7	27	4	14
Catfish	96	67	32	39	26	30	17	19
Cod	14749	12033	2550	2543	2078	1960	1512	1481
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dabs	-	-	1	1	4	1	..	..
Dogfish	-	-	20	18	32	31	6	5
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	2	..	-	-	-	-
Haddock	1743	1192	748	420	546	316	248	143
Hake	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Halibut	6	18	3	18	3	17	1	4
Halibut, Greenland	565	960	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	3	6	228	442	118	237	54	87
Ling	37	26	71	47	65	38	86	56
Megrim	1	..	-	-	-	-	..	..
Monks or Anglers	8	14	85	151	44	74	18	29
Plaice	2	3	122	149	73	91	26	31
Pollack (Lythe)	2	1	3	2	28	19	21	15
Redfish	241	180	..	..	..	..	3	3
Saithe	1625	762	62	26	85	36	82	40
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	5	..	41	38	56	43	40	35
Soles	..	..	8	49	24	133	8	39
Torsk (Tusk)	1	..	-	-	2	1	5	3
Turbot	..	1	12	73	10	44	3	18
Whiting	4	1	605	228	386	153	123	40
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	..	..	3	2	3	2	2	1
Other Demersal	19	17	39	16	26	26	10	7
Fish Roes	20	22	4	6	2	3	2	3
Total Demersal	19129	15307	4643	4288	3621	3282	2271	2077
Herring	139	28	1	..	-	-	..	..
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	3	1	..	..	-	-
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	139	28	4	2	..	..	..	..
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	-	-	107	89	93	85	587	506
Cuttlefish	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	29	275	65	349	98	919
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	3	10	6	2	100	48	8	3
Scallops	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Shrimps	..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	-	-	3	7	8	27	1	2
Whelks	-	-	2	1	279	105	1601	657
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Shellfish	4	11	149	381	546	615	2295	2086
Total All Species	19272	15346	4796	4671	4167	3897	4566	4163

TABLE 3.4 Landings in 1996 at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels

	GRIMSBY		LOWESTOFT		POOLE		SHOREHAM	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	..	2	13	71	354	32	150
Brill	19	74	13	59	2	8	4	14
Catfish	30	31	19	20	-	-	-	-
Cod	3495	3334	1377	1513	1	1	44	52
Conger Eels	..	..	-	-	..	..	..	..
Dabs	23	10	34	25	1	..	..	..
Dogfish	151	141	47	62	..	..	27	6
Flounders or Flukes	3	3	10	4	..	..	1	..
Gurnards	2	1	3	1	..	..	2	1
Haddock	749	600	28	18	-	-	-	-
Hake	1	3	..	..	-	-	..	..
Halibut	4	17	4	23	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	175	239	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	150	308	155	391	3	7	21	50
Ling	45	31	4	3	..	..	..	..
Megrim	2	1	-	-	-	-	..	..
Monks or Anglers	78	128	160	234	..	..	10	18
Plaice	580	769	3343	4788	9	12	244	292
Pollack (Lythe)	12	9	3	3	..	..	6	4
Redfish	165	139	..	..	-	-	-	-
Saithe	162	86	..	..	-	-	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	79	77	189	247	16	15	27	21
Soles	33	158	134	714	10	49	152	639
Torsk (Tusk)	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	14	78	75	458	1	3	1	5
Whiting	22	7	24	11	1	1	34	15
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	8	8	48	53	-	-	-	-
Other Demersal	23	25	24	18	78	65	92	102
Fish Roes	19	31	6	20	-	-	-	-
Total Demersal	6048	6310	5702	8676	193	516	697	1372
Herring	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Horse Mackerel	-	-	1	..	-	-	18	7
Mackerel	..	..	..	..	1	..	11	3
Pilchards	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	..	..	4	1	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	..	..	3	1	5	2	29	11
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	435	386	1	1	713	828	82	119
Cuttlefish	2	2	3	2	53	53	43	34
Lobsters	1	11	..	2	8	84	1	9
Mussels	-	-	-	-	1800	1170	-	-
Nephrops	2	6	..	..	-	-	-	-
Oysters	-	-	-	-	24	42	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	..	..	-	-	271	347
Shrimps	244	342	27	45	-	-	-	-
Squids	1	3	..	..	..	..	5	11
Whelks	1110	564	..	..	-	-	370	147
Other Shellfish	..	..	-	-	12	67	-	-
Total Shellfish	1796	1313	31	51	2611	2245	772	667
Total All Species	7845	7622	5735	8727	2808	2762	1498	2050

TABLE 3.4 Landings in 1996 at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels

	PORTSMOUTH		WEYMOUTH		PLYMOUTH		NEWLYN	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	26	165	18	123	101	456	6	44
Brill	15	58	1	4	15	72	171	910
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	10	12	2	3	66	71	581	628
Conger Eels	..	..	..	..	12	14	197	222
Dabs	3	1	..	..	15	10	2	1
Dogfish	21	8	..	..	6	3	132	100
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	-	-	4	1	-	-
Gurnards	3	2	1	..	27	16	61	37
Haddock	..	1	-	-	6	5	242	214
Hake	..	..	-	-	3	6	766	3214
Halibut	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	10	26	..	1	353	986	396	1071
Ling	..	..	..	..	46	31	991	754
Megrim	..	..	-	-	22	38	1432	3803
Monks or Anglers	..	..	1	1	161	347	1354	2529
Plaice	93	126	2	3	150	203	252	428
Pollack (Lythe)	1	1	5	3	146	147	742	737
Redfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saithe	..	..	..	..	3	2	240	133
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	25	23	20	22	68	75	567	620
Soles	52	277	1	6	109	656	275	1808
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	8	43	..	2	13	92	213	1645
Whiting	9	5	1	1	87	46	346	199
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	-	-	-	-	1	1	56	77
Other Demersal	43	22	12	16	98	105	332	1036
Fish Roes	..	..	..	..	8	7	10	14
Total Demersal	321	770	64	185	1519	3390	9364	20224
Herring	..	..	..	..	351	62	3	2
Horse Mackerel	..	..	13860	1653	3430	637	1	..
Mackerel	1	..	10310	1489	4698	795	179	122
Pilchards	-	-	1271	126	5388	809	..	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	60
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	1	1	3	14
Total Pelagic	1	..	25441	3268	13868	2303	222	199
Cockles	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	180	233	881	1162	309	318	749	824
Cuttlefish	196	167	1	1	489	559	695	831
Lobsters	10	113	8	74	2	18	11	114
Mussels	-	-	2300	184	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	19
Oysters	160	287	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	1	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Scallops	138	241	65	178	2252	3546	375	221
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	3	6	1	2	60	215	63	217
Whelks	114	44	36	16	..	..	1	..
Other Shellfish	..	..	-	-	11	4	69	73
Total Shellfish	802	1092	3292	1617	3123	4661	1970	2298
Total All Species	1124	1863	28797	5070	18511	10354	11556	22720

TABLE 3.4 Landings in 1996 at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels

	BRIXHAM		KINGSWEAR		LOOE		FALMOUTH	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	19	153	..	..	9	56	..	2
Brill	149	802	..	..	4	21	2	8
Catfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cod	52	75	2	2	66	64	34	38
Conger Eels	17	14	..	..	33	40	13	14
Dabs	76	61	..	..	10	2	..	..
Dogfish	129	25	..	..	1	..	2	1
Flounders or Flukes	30	4	-	-	7	1	-	-
Gurnards	118	75	..	..	26	6	5	6
Haddock	6	8	..	..	12	8	5	4
Hake	4	9	-	-	5	7	80	170
Halibut	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	393	1485	..	..	489	1302	75	196
Ling	51	21	..	..	35	17	80	82
Megrim	10	11	..	..	4	4	29	57
Monks or Anglers	553	971	..	..	133	254	101	247
Plaice	614	1052	1	1	63	64	8	13
Pollack (Lythe)	95	82	11	7	64	54	58	60
Redfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Saithe	1	1	..	..	1	..	13	10
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	196	215	1	1	17	15	9	11
Soles	634	4239	..	..	8	46	2	17
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turbot	77	570	1	6	9	58	3	21
Whiting	234	133	..	..	277	148	62	37
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	2	1	..	..	1	..	5	7
Other Demersal	618	680	..	..	97	88	72	140
Fish Roes	5	3	1	..	8	6	2	3
Total Demersal	4084	10690	17	19	1378	2261	660	1144
Herring	67	40	-	-	..	..	-	-
Horse Mackerel	17	4	..	..	25	5	18	4
Mackerel	30	30	..	..	738	307	87	73
Pilchards	8	11	-	-	1	1	-	-
Sprats	928	343	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Total Pelagic	1050	429	..	..	764	314	105	77
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	305	507	1050	1206	26	20	14	11
Cuttlefish	2381	2026	..	..	361	401	22	25
Lobsters	..	5	8	77	2	16	1	7
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	25
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	68
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	2	..	-	-	..	..	-	-
Scallops	2294	4318	-	-	29	41	523	211
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	119	317	..	..	120	421	25	91
Whelks	51	16	83	25	1	..	-	-
Other Shellfish	38	16	-	-	6	3	..	1
Total Shellfish	5190	7205	1141	1308	545	903	649	438
Total All Species	10324	18323	1159	1327	2688	3478	1414	1658

TABLE 3.4 Landings in 1996 at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels

	PADSTOW		MILFORD HAVEN		FLEETWOOD		ALL OTHER PORTS	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	2	14	23	127	..	2	251	1429
Brill	8	45	5	21	16	71	70	294
Catfish	-	-	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cod	71	86	36	40	276	295	2337	2670
Conger Eels	7	7	34	29	14	7	95	98
Dabs	4	2	1	1	49	17	93	53
Dogfish	126	85	392	318	108	84	857	522
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	..	..	59	11	93	27
Gurnards	4	2	19	25	66	18	69	37
Haddock	18	17	26	21	274	206	246	188
Hake	51	187	50	97	15	41	51	185
Halibut	-	-	-	-	..	1	2	9
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	27	94	23	44	7	10	350	994
Ling	92	71	51	54	12	9	199	152
Megrim	8	19	40	77	4	4	67	159
Monks or Anglers	44	84	123	298	35	58	236	434
Plaice	100	149	48	68	271	310	1107	1435
Pollack (Lythe)	196	203	7	7	16	13	285	275
Redfish	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-
Saithe	46	24	8	9	43	19	35	18
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	108	124	326	393	296	310	1368	1480
Soles	87	537	28	151	48	255	765	3927
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	1	..	-	-
Turbot	15	105	17	64	5	31	51	320
Whiting	83	43	41	26	157	66	868	363
Whiting, Blue	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
Witches	3	3	36	33	1	1	12	18
Other Demersal	14	21	226	313	9	6	276	394
Fish Roes	1	1	1	1	2	2	12	24
Total Demersal	1115	1921	1567	2225	1786	1847	9796	15503
Herring	-	-	9	3	..	..	561	179
Horse Mackerel	-	-	52	50	-	-	1303	205
Mackerel	..	..	2	1	..	..	1785	742
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	8
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	3420	480
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
Total Pelagic	..	..	62	54	..	..	7146	1632
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	24090	3208
Crabs	113	110	16	35	-	-	4225	4031
Cuttlefish	7	7	5	11	..	..	351	288
Lobsters	7	77	..	1	..	..	376	3531
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	7310	3049
Nephrops	-	-	6	11	20	55	698	1308
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	472	1074
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	36	16	162	67
Scallops	12	28	99	124	174	360	1057	1404
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	..	..	483	689
Squids	12	53	37	66	9	24	70	203
Whelks	4	3	329	185	15	6	5276	2153
Other Shellfish	..	..	10	15	..	..	13	118
Total Shellfish	158	279	502	449	254	462	44583	21123
Total All Species	1273	2199	2131	2728	2041	2309	61524	38257

TABLE 3.4 Landings in 1996 at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels

	ABERDEEN		PETERHEAD		FRASERBURGH		WICK	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Brill	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..
Catfish	97	147	469	724	82	107	23	33
Cod	5477	4933	19004	17721	3355	2848	3396	3485
Conger Eels	2	1	6	3	1	1	9	4
Dabs	20	12	25	16	42	24	26	18
Dogfish	294	211	1060	682	541	387	982	692
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	4	1	4	4	..	..	5	4
Haddock	10993	7331	35213	19942	7886	3966	7246	4843
Hake	38	62	204	285	27	34	122	176
Halibut	28	131	129	367	30	92	23	67
Halibut, Greenland	21	31	118	151	-	-	839	1326
Lemon Soles	295	677	604	1335	197	285	119	199
Ling	398	326	2215	1659	531	389	1193	938
Megrim	147	210	572	851	145	171	512	793
Monks or Anglers	1365	2589	4293	7804	2614	4627	4311	7141
Plaice	515	669	820	959	426	435	583	706
Pollack (Lythe)	129	107	389	314	67	49	88	60
Redfish	46	36	105	72	25	12	359	249
Saithe	1464	619	4884	2090	509	217	977	414
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-
Skates and Rays	248	195	239	140	159	69	697	501
Soles	1	5	1	3	3	24	..	3
Torsk (Tusk)	25	14	77	44	11	7	60	30
Turbot	14	89	31	127	34	200	20	93
Whiting	2657	1488	13986	7687	3252	1381	1600	877
Whiting, Blue	3118	166	..	..	..	..	..	..
Witches	75	102	638	932	466	669	49	63
Other Demersal	33	33	241	246	163	146	398	301
Fish Roes	27	31	59	68	12	16	18	28
Total Demersal	27530	20216	85389	64228	20592	16160	23654	23044
Herring	6413	316	16830	2724	9072	1227	-	-
Horse Mackerel	1	..	174	17	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	402	183	12989	4098	5947	1634	427	45
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	35	4	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	1	..	12	4	5	5	24	5
Total Pelagic	6818	499	30005	6844	15060	2871	450	51
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crabs	3	2	4	13	25	25	1537	1849
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	1	13	..	4	..	4	29	311
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	171	581	1479	4067	4123	8824	335	679
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Scallops	246	368	415	666	964	1411	1083	1695
Shrimps	2	1	85	94	1412	1580	-	-
Squids	31	52	61	84	91	162	107	156
Whelks	-	-	149	28	68	12	123	39
Other Shellfish	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2
Total Shellfish	455	1018	2195	4957	6684	12018	3218	4731
Total All Species	34803	21733	117589	76029	42336	31049	27322	27825

TABLE 3.4 Landings in 1996 at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels

	SHETLAND		STORNOWAY		KINLOCHBERVIE		ULLAPOOL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Catfish	31	44	..	..	14	16	33	34
Cod	3661	3186	191	123	1773	1653	762	746
Conger Eels	1	..	6	2	21	9	1	1
Dabs	1	..	1	1	52	21	1	1
Dogfish	91	64	507	328	582	439	128	97
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	..	..	..	1	14	4	16	13
Haddock	3343	1951	239	115	5222	3432	1788	1280
Hake	30	33	35	28	66	83	51	74
Halibut	4	10	2	7	33	64	24	58
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	..	..	177	256	156	183
Lemon Soles	45	55	22	23	117	161	15	26
Ling	813	584	17	8	424	313	415	332
Megrim	177	219	14	15	922	1416	379	459
Monks or Anglers	2664	5028	311	339	4302	6771	901	1732
Plaice	196	186	46	34	961	1115	25	23
Pollack (Lythe)	46	32	..	..	26	18	23	17
Redfish	4	1	-	-	43	36	62	44
Saithe	820	300	1	..	381	139	244	107
Sand Eels	9009	489	-	-	-	-	35	-
Skates and Rays	318	157	130	87	1220	1038	94	65
Soles	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	23	8	-	-	35	15	53	26
Turbot	10	44	17	25	84	227	3	16
Whiting	1787	965	186	56	1833	965	500	301
Whiting, Blue	376	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	29	28	100	82	30	30	11	13
Other Demersal	286	42	33	22	189	117	627	444
Fish Roes	4	4	..	..	28	32	18	17
Total Demersal	23769	13453	1857	1296	18549	18370	6365	6108
Herring	19365	1803	..	..	1	..	8470	977
Horse Mackerel	..	..	-	-	-	-	45	4
Mackerel	5736	1843	..	..	2	..	15066	3721
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	470	28	-	-	-	-	2	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	3	..	-	-	2	..	102	38
Total Pelagic	25574	3674	1	..	5	1	23685	4740
Cockles	-	-	-	-	1	..	-	-
Crabs	541	355	2501	3244	268	280	320	413
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	..	1	162	1748	1	14	4	21
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	72	255	1733	3885	38	83	557	1526
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periwinkles	-	-	92	82	-	-	-	-
Queens	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	595	998	591	1223	-	-	22	53
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	22	30	7	7	114	127	34	41
Whelks	480	139	-	-	..	..	72	32
Other Shellfish	-	-	38	535	3	17	12	19
Total Shellfish	1725	1784	5124	10724	424	521	1022	2105
Total All Species	51068	18911	6982	12022	18978	18892	31072	12954

TABLE 3.4 Landings in 1996 at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels

	MALLAIG		AYR		ALL OTHER DISTRICTS		TOTAL SCOTLAND	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	1	..	..	..	2
Brill	1	2	5	15	1	3	8	25
Catfish	1	1	..	1	86	114	837	1220
Cod	826	701	460	419	3365	3061	42270	38875
Conger Eels	62	22	19	9	23	8	152	59
Dabs	..	..	1	..	51	25	218	118
Dogfish	1281	1078	234	198	1193	881	6895	5057
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gurnards	4	1	3	2	7	3	58	33
Haddock	1830	1212	291	213	8243	5552	82294	49837
Hake	239	316	184	362	198	243	1194	1695
Halibut	17	49	4	11	60	167	353	1023
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	28	53	372	583	1712	2582
Lemon Soles	76	112	10	17	336	682	1836	3571
Ling	175	136	151	132	826	633	7158	5450
Megrim	361	516	35	42	1074	1535	4339	6228
Monks or Anglers	1033	1609	99	124	4205	7039	26098	44804
Plaice	173	145	55	37	922	1089	4721	5398
Pollack (Lythe)	12	9	19	17	197	160	996	784
Redfish	12	11	30	30	277	236	965	726
Saithe	25	12	48	25	765	273	10117	4197
Sand Eels	262	15	-	-	-	-	9321	505
Skates and Rays	676	597	124	119	790	555	4696	3524
Soles	3	12	7	32	2	7	17	87
Torsk (Tusk)	1	..	1	1	83	38	367	182
Turbot	6	28	1	6	39	201	260	1055
Whiting	1583	775	334	126	1954	1022	29671	15644
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	1	..	3495	187
Witches	341	504	48	60	186	251	1972	2735
Other Demersal	137	92	101	65	901	667	3109	2175
Fish Roes	13	13	10	8	29	32	217	250
Total Demersal	9149	7968	2302	2126	26189	25061	245346	198030
Herring	3261	444	419	76	285	44	64117	7612
Horse Mackerel	184	34	1	..	1	..	405	55
Mackerel	1127	291	18	6	24	4	41739	11826
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	4
Sprats	1143	145	..	..	1274	178	2889	351
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	-	98	35	247	88
Total Pelagic	5715	914	438	83	1681	260	109431	19937
Cockles	-	-	-	-	109	57	110	57
Crabs	273	444	19	17	4539	4834	10032	11476
Cuttlefish	..	..	-	-	-	-	..	..
Lobsters	10	112	19	153	377	3383	605	5764
Mussels	-	-	..	..	926	171	927	171
Nephrops	3421	7325	1720	3432	6666	13382	20315	44041
Oysters	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	4
Periwinkles	694	601	216	186	1030	835	2032	1705
Queens	30	54	1645	746	212	228	1901	1034
Scallops	1055	1767	766	1474	3907	6176	9643	15829
Shrimps	-	-	51	106	334	375	1885	2156
Squids	34	65	31	78	104	166	636	970
Whelks	67	27	578	251	2018	834	3555	1362
Other Shellfish	13	32	13	42	94	205	178	853
Total Shellfish	5598	10427	5059	6486	20319	30650	51821	85421
Total All Species	20462	19309	7798	8694	48189	55972	406598	303389

TABLE 3.5 Major Ports in 1996 (continued)

Major ports: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(a) Demersal Fish										
Peterhead	74.7	84.0	84.4	85.2	85.4	62.2	62.3	65.5	63.5	64.2
Fraserburgh	15.5	18.2	16.1	22.9	18.5	13.0	13.4	13.6	17.4	14.5
Scrabster	8.4	12.9	16.8	20.0	21.4	9.1	11.8	15.9	19.5	21.4
Newlyn	8.4	8.9	9.6	10.2	9.4	16.2	17.9	19.8	21.5	20.2
Aberdeen	23.9	25.7	27.4	26.3	24.4	22.6	21.0	23.3	21.6	20.0
Kinlochbervie	9.4	15.3	18.0	15.7	18.5	9.7	13.5	15.5	13.3	18.4
Brixham	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.1	8.5	8.8	9.0	10.0	10.7
Hull	11.0	17.5	20.7	20.4	19.1	10.8	15.6	16.5	17.5	15.3
Mallaig	3.8	4.5	4.9	7.5	7.7	3.4	3.8	4.4	5.2	6.7
Lochinver	4.4	4.7	6.0	7.7	10.8	4.8	4.6	5.7	7.4	11.7
Ullapool	1.1	0.8	1.4	2.8	6.2	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.6	6.0
Lerwick	10.5	10.7	15.7	11.7	16.5	5.9	6.2	6.5	6.5	7.3
Plymouth	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	3.4
Kilkeel	5.2	4.3	4.2	3.6	5.3	5.2	3.7	3.6	3.0	4.1
Lowestoft	10.2	9.6	8.0	6.9	5.7	12.8	12.6	10.8	9.4	8.7
Grimsby	7.9	7.4	9.2	6.5	6.0	9.2	8.8	10.1	6.8	6.3
Portavogie	3.4	3.9	3.7	2.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	3.3	2.6	2.9
Eyemouth	6.4	5.9	3.6	4.2	4.3	6.0	4.9	3.5	3.6	3.8
Buckie N.K.	1.6	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.8	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.4	2.8
Weymouth	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Whitby	4.1	4.4	4.1	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.3
Scalloway	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.1
Bridlington	2.7	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.1	2.1
Scarborough	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.6	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.3
North Shields	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.2
Looe	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.3
Wick	2.5	2.6	1.9	2.5	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.4	1.8	1.5
Stornoway	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Ardglass	1.2	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.7
Pittenweem	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.4
Barra	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Poole	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5
Bangor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milford Haven	2.8	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.6	3.7	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.2
Oban	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	0.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.4
Ayr	1.7	2.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.2	1.2
Kirkwall	1.3	1.5	0.7	1.2	0.4	1.3	1.2	0.6	1.0	0.3
Fleetwood	2.9	1.8	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.7	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.8
Padstow	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.9
Shoreham	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.4
Campbeltown	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3
Blyth	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.0
Portsmouth	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8
Snizort	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5
Troon & Saltcoats	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3
Tarbert	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Yell, Fetlar & Unst	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4
Kyle	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.8	..	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.7
River Fal - Falmouth	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1
Amble	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.6
Total All Ports	285.2	310.1	314.7	325.4	334.8	278.9	283.9	292.3	296.5	313.4

TABLE 3.5 Major Ports in 1996 (continued)

Major ports: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(b) Pelagic Fish										
Peterhead	45.7	45.5	44.0	36.5	30.0	5.6	6.0	6.2	5.1	6.8
Fraserburgh	13.1	18.7	10.7	11.5	15.0	1.5	2.2	1.4	1.7	2.9
Scrabster	..	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.5	..	..	..	0.2	0.1
Newlyn	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	..	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.2
Aberdeen	8.3	10.0	6.7	3.9	9.9	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.7
Kinlochbervie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brixham	1.1	1.2	1.6	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4
Hull	..	-	..	1.1	0.1	..	-	..	0.3	..
Mallaig	1.5	3.3	3.3	6.4	5.6	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9
Lochinver	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	..	..	..	..	..
Ullapool	61.9	60.4	27.4	49.5	23.5	7.2	8.0	3.1	6.3	4.7
Lerwick	101.2	90.6	131.0	87.9	25.8	11.0	10.8	16.0	10.9	3.7
Plymouth	9.4	9.0	9.5	14.6	13.9	1.4	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.3
Kilkeel	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	..	..	0.1
Lowestoft	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grimsby	0.5	0.5	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	..
Portavogie	0.1	..	0.2	0.1	0.3	..	..	..	..	..
Eyemouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buckie N.K.	-	-	-	-	..	-	..	-	-	..
Weymouth	0.1	9.7	12.8	44.9	25.4	..	1.0	1.3	4.4	3.3
Whitby	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scalloway	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..	..	..
Bridlington	..	0.9	..	..	..	..	0.2	..	..	..
Scarborough	..	..	..	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Shields	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.7	..	..	..	0.1	0.1	..
Looe	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Wick	..	-	..	-	..	..	..	..	-	..
Stornoway	..	..	..	0.2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ardglass	3.0	3.6	3.3	4.1	4.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5
Pittenweem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barra	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	..
Poole	0.1	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milford Haven	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	0.1
Oban	-	..	-	0.7	0.6	-	..	..	0.1	0.1
Ayr	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	..	..	0.1	..	0.1	..
Kirkwall	..	..	-	..	-	..	..	-	..	-
Fleetwood	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Padstow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoreham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Campbeltown	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	..	..	..	..
Blyth	..	..	1.3	2.3	1.6	..	..	..	0.3	0.2
Portsmouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Snizort	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Troon & Saltcoats	..	..	..	..	0.4	..	..	..	..	0.1
Tarbert	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Yell, Fetlar & Unst	-	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	..	..
Kyle	-	-	-	..	0.1	-	-	-	-	..
River Fal - Falmouth	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.4	0.1
Amble	..	-	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total All Ports	255.8	265.6	261.7	275.6	169.5	30.7	34.6	34.4	36.7	29.7

TABLE 3.5 Major Ports in 1996 (continued)

Major ports: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(c) Shellfish										
Peterhead	0.9	0.9	1.1	2.3	2.2	1.4	1.6	2.0	4.6	5.0
Fraserburgh	0.4	4.0	4.6	6.8	6.4	4.7	6.2	8.3	12.0	11.5
Scrabster	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.7	0.5	0.9	1.8	1.8	2.4
Newlyn	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.3	2.0	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.3
Aberdeen	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.6	1.6	0.8
Kinlochbervie	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.5
Brixham	2.0	3.5	3.6	5.2	5.2	2.8	4.7	5.2	7.4	7.2
Hull	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mallaig	2.6	2.6	2.9	4.6	3.4	4.3	4.2	5.7	7.4	6.4
Lochinver	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.2
Ullapool	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.2
Lerwick	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.2	0.8
Plymouth	0.7	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.1	1.0	1.5	2.1	2.8	4.7
Kilkeel	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.7	3.3	2.6	3.3	3.7	3.3	4.5
Lowestoft	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	..	0.1
Grimsby	1.7	1.2	0.1	0.4	1.8	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.3
Portavogie	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.9
Eyemouth	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.8
Buckie N.K.	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.6
Weymouth	0.4	1.4	4.7	2.6	3.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	1.7	1.6
Whitby	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4
Scalloway	0.1	..	..	0.2	0.2	0.1	..	0.1	0.1	0.1
Bridlington	0.4	0.7	1.5	1.6	2.3	0.6	0.6	1.5	1.7	2.1
Scarborough	1.5	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6
North Shields	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.8	2.3	1.7	1.6
Looe	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.9
Wick	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.7	1.4	2.0	1.8	1.6
Stornoway	1.6	2.0	2.0	2.8	1.6	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.9	2.6
Ardglass	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.8	2.0	1.8
Pittenweem	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.6
Barra	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.9	1.2	2.1	1.8	2.1	3.0	2.3
Poole	1.7	1.0	2.5	3.9	2.6	1.2	1.1	2.0	3.2	2.2
Bangor	0.2	1.4	..	1.0	5.9	0.1	0.5	..	0.7	2.7
Milford Haven	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.3	1.0	0.4
Oban	1.4	2.0	2.3	1.2	1.2	2.2	2.8	3.4	2.1	2.2
Ayr	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.4	2.2	1.5	2.4	1.4
Kirkwall	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.4	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.6	2.1
Fleetwood	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5
Padstow	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Shoreham	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.7
Campbeltown	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.7
Blyth	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.6	1.5	0.9	0.7
Portsmouth	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.7	1.4	1.1
Snizort	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.3
Troon & Saltcoats	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.3
Tarbert	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.5
Yell, Fetlar & Unst	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2
Kyle	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9
River Fal - Falmouth	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.4
Amble	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.1
Total All Ports	108.0	102.5	111.1	124.6	131.6	95.7	107.6	127.7	145.0	148.0

TABLE 3.5 Major Ports in 1996 (continued)

Major ports: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

	Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Value (£ million)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(d) All Species										
Peterhead	121.2	130.5	129.4	124.0	117.6	69.2	69.8	73.7	73.2	76.0
Fraserburgh	32.2	40.9	31.4	41.2	39.8	19.2	21.9	23.3	31.1	28.9
Scrabster	8.6	13.6	18.0	22.5	23.5	9.6	12.8	17.7	21.5	23.9
Newlyn	9.4	10.1	11.1	12.0	11.5	17.3	19.5	21.8	23.7	22.7
Aberdeen	32.5	36.0	35.0	31.1	34.7	24.1	22.7	25.7	23.7	21.5
Kinlochbervie	9.7	15.8	18.7	15.9	19.0	10.1	14.1	16.1	13.6	18.9
Brixham	7.6	9.0	9.2	10.3	10.3	11.6	13.8	14.8	17.7	18.3
Hull	11.0	17.5	20.7	21.5	19.3	10.8	15.6	16.5	17.7	15.3
Mallaig	7.8	10.3	11.1	18.5	16.8	7.9	8.3	10.4	13.4	13.9
Lochinver	5.4	5.4	6.9	8.6	11.5	6.5	5.8	7.5	9.2	12.9
Ullapool	63.6	61.8	29.4	53.1	30.5	9.2	10.0	5.7	9.4	11.9
Lerwick	111.9	101.6	147.1	100.2	42.9	17.3	17.4	23.1	18.6	11.8
Plymouth	11.1	10.9	12.0	17.5	18.5	4.0	4.0	4.8	6.5	10.4
Kilkeel	8.9	7.7	7.5	6.7	9.3	7.9	7.1	7.3	6.4	8.7
Lowestoft	10.2	9.7	8.1	6.9	5.7	12.8	12.6	10.9	9.4	8.7
Grimsby	10.1	9.1	9.4	6.9	7.8	10.7	9.4	10.3	7.2	7.6
Portavogie	5.6	5.9	6.1	5.1	5.4	6.1	5.7	6.3	5.7	5.9
Eyemouth	6.8	6.4	4.1	4.8	5.3	6.6	5.8	4.6	4.9	5.7
Buckie N.K.	2.8	3.6	3.3	4.1	4.7	3.1	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.5
Weymouth	0.6	11.2	17.6	47.6	28.8	0.6	1.7	2.9	6.4	5.1
Whitby	4.8	4.4	4.3	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.7
Scalloway	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.9	4.7	4.1	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.3
Bridlington	3.1	5.0	4.2	4.0	4.6	3.4	3.7	4.0	3.7	4.2
Scarborough	4.5	3.1	3.3	4.6	4.2	4.1	3.1	3.2	3.7	3.9
North Shields	4.1	4.3	5.3	4.5	3.6	4.1	4.3	5.2	4.0	3.8
Looe	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.6	2.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	3.1	3.5
Wick	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.7	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.1
Stornoway	2.2	2.6	2.5	3.7	2.2	2.7	3.3	3.6	4.4	3.1
Ardglass	5.1	6.0	5.8	6.5	7.1	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.0
Pittenweem	2.5	3.0	1.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	3.1	2.5	2.9	2.9
Barra	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.6	3.5	2.9
Poole	1.9	1.1	2.7	4.2	2.8	1.3	1.2	2.5	3.7	2.8
Bangor	0.2	1.5	..	1.0	5.9	0.1	0.5	..	0.7	2.7
Milford Haven	3.2	2.1	1.8	3.1	2.1	4.3	3.5	2.7	3.1	2.7
Oban	2.6	3.6	3.7	2.9	2.2	3.4	4.1	4.7	2.9	2.7
Ayr	2.5	3.9	2.6	3.1	2.1	3.2	4.7	3.0	3.7	2.6
Kirkwall	1.8	1.9	1.3	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.6	2.4
Fleetwood	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.9	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.3
Padstow	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.2
Shoreham	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	2.0	2.1	2.0
Campbeltown	1.7	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.0
Blyth	1.3	1.6	3.5	4.4	3.4	1.3	1.6	2.7	2.4	1.9
Portsmouth	0.9	1.3	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.6	1.8	1.3	2.0	1.9
Snizort	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.3	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.8
Troon & Saltcoats	2.0	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.7
Tarbert	1.7	2.0	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.6	1.0	1.6	1.7
Yell, Fetlar & Unst	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7
Kyle	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.7
River Fal - Falmouth	1.7	0.9	1.2	1.8	1.4	2.7	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.7
Amble	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.6
Total All Ports	649.0	678.2	687.6	725.6	635.9	405.3	425.6	454.5	478.2	491.0

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels in 1996

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed at UK fishing ports

	BELGIUM		DENMARK		EIRE		FRANCE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	..	1	-	-	-	-	1	7
Brill	32	160	14	70	-	-	2	6
Catfish	2	2	8	9	1	1	5	6
Cod	455	487	898	876	24	23	917	1070
Conger Eels	6	4	10	10	-	-	23	27
Dabs	16	12	3	1	-	-	2	1
Dogfish	33	12	2	1	-	-	83	55
Flounders or Flukes	2	1	1	..	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	16	11	1	1	-	-	4	5
Haddock	134	108	53	40	190	79	489	327
Hake	12	21	10	39	..	..	157	416
Halibut	..	..	1	4	18	31	4	16
Halibut, Greenland	5	6	..	..	2	5	13	27
Lemon Soles	64	145	28	63	..	..	44	124
Ling	22	18	65	48	1	1	593	695
Megrim	89	123	146	391	3	4	39	81
Monks or Anglers	362	1059	142	213	5	7	263	515
Plaice	598	797	208	226	10	6	16	14
Pollack (Lythe)	43	53	4	3	-	-	55	80
Redfish	19	17	2	2	39	27	139	192
Saithe	91	53	105	53	58	28	1732	1120
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	130	121	44	49	2	2	179	260
Soles	879	4718	77	389	1	8	3	15
Torsk (Tusk)	2	1	2	1	1	..	83	68
Turbot	43	254	15	95	2	10	3	21
Whiting	256	172	26	13	..	..	1654	1367
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	2	2	38	47	..	..	16	22
Other Demersal	376	1309	76	151	4	4	5188	5844
Fish Roes	-	-	1	2	-	-	12	20
Total Demersal	3686	9668	1981	2800	362	237	11718	12402
Herring	-	-	8026	482	1098	207	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	1942	352	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	2526	721	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	863	48	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	8889	530	5565	1280	-	-
Crabs	5	5	..	..	2	7	..	..
Lobsters	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	..	2	38	57	-	-	8	19
Queens	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	11	12	15	19	-	-	16	21
Shrimps	-	-	344	426	-	-	-	-
Squids	4	11	..	..	..	..	13	30
Whelks	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	18	16	1	1	-	-	1	1
Total Shellfish	48	51	399	503	2	7	39	72
Total All Species	3733	9719	11269	3833	5929	1523	11757	12474

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels in 1996

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed at UK fishing ports

	GERMANY		SPAIN		FAROEES		RUSSIA	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish	4	3	-	-	51	48	..	..
Cod	734	506	4	4	7601	6320	1817	1103
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Dabs	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Dogfish	-	-	5	1	11	4	-	-
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Haddock	70	41	-	-	2420	2085	414	283
Hake	2	1	2126	4727	-	-	-	-
Halibut	..	..	1	5	107	349	1	..
Halibut, Greenland	17	32	-	-	339	574	-	-
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	55	77	-	-
Ling	41	18	737	668	635	410	-	-
Megrim	-	-	139	308	..	..	-	-
Monks or Anglers	312	24	130	268	292	480	-	-
Plaice	-	-	-	-	89	97	3	2
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
Redfish	43	24	4	5	308	269	..	..
Saithe	59	29	-	-	815	323	-	-
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	-	-	..	..	97	80	-	-
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	52	47	444	195	-	-
Turbot	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Whiting	-	-	-	-	230	142	-	-
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witches	-	-	140	221	..	1	-	-
Other Demersal	11	4	563	559	1351	1707	77	4
Fish Roes	-	-	..	..	4	6	-	-
Total Demersal	1294	681	3901	6812	14861	13171	2312	1393
Herring	-	-	-	-	48	2	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Pelagic	-	-	-	-	48	2	-	-
Crabs	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	-	-	4	13	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Shellfish	-	-	4	13	3	10	-	-
Total All Species	1294	681	3905	6825	14912	13184	2312	1393

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels in 1996

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed at UK fishing ports

	OTHER		TOTAL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	1	8
Brill	3	11	51	248
Catfish	11	11	82	80
Cod	706	606	13156	10995
Conger Eels	..	..	39	41
Dabs	10	7	33	22
Dogfish	..	..	134	74
Flounders or Flukes	4	1	6	2
Gurnards	2	1	25	18
Haddock	107	129	3875	3093
Hake	..	..	2307	5204
Halibut	..	..	132	406
Halibut, Greenland	36	64	413	707
Lemon Soles	3	7	194	416
Ling	1	1	2095	1858
Megrim	2	2	418	910
Monks or Anglers	52	96	1558	2662
Plaice	53	65	978	1208
Pollack (Lythe)	2	2	109	142
Redfish	3	3	557	540
Saithe	15	10	2876	1616
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	6	6	458	519
Soles	92	504	1053	5634
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	583	312
Turbot	3	18	66	398
Whiting	11	4	2178	1698
Whiting, Blue	18262	1083	18262	1083
Witches	..	..	196	293
Other Demersal	17	11	7663	9591
Fish Roes	-	-	17	28
Total Demersal	19402	2644	59516	49808
Herring	395	43	9567	734
Horse Mackerel	31	4	1972	355
Mackerel	-	-	2526	721
Other Pelagic	-	-	863	48
Total Pelagic	425	47	14928	1859
Crabs	3	2	14	25
Lobsters	-	-	..	..
Nephrops	6	12	57	102
Queens	..	..	..	..
Scallops	184	345	226	397
Shrimps	4	6	349	431
Squids	..	..	17	42
Whelks	-	-	9	5
Other Shellfish	..	..	21	18
Total Shellfish	198	365	694	1021
Total All Species	20026	3056	75138	52689

TABLE 3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 1996 (continued)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels Abroad by Country of Landing

	BELGIUM		DENMARK		EIRE		FRANCE	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	..	1	6	-	-
Brill	2	9	3	10	..	..	..	..
Catfish	5	11	5	15	-	-	-	-
Cod	60	62	469	512	59	66	57	72
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	3	1	6	6
Dabs	1	..	54	46	5	5	..	..
Dogfish	-	-	..	..	12	10	197	153
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	3	1	..	..	-	-
Gurnards	-	-	2	1	37	51	1	2
Haddock	4	4	84	63	31	20	30	20
Hake	..	..	2	2	281	572	47	140
Halibut	-	-	..	1	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	15	48	45	117	30	56	12	35
Ling	2	1	9	7	200	240	113	112
Megrim	1	1	..	..	243	450	7	13
Monks or Anglers	11	51	74	169	324	817	6	15
Plaice	93	130	670	833	19	17	8	7
Pollack (Lythe)	1	2	11	14	39	41	144	222
Redfish	-	-	..	..	3	4	-	-
Saithe	1	..	829	428	70	66	25	14
Sand Eels	-	-	8827	522	2054	115	-	-
Skates and Rays	1	1	5	6	74	106	37	53
Soles	11	58	13	78	1	7	3	12
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-
Turbot	5	24	20	118	5	31	1	8
Whiting	5	3	11	5	104	70	113	93
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	9155	458	-	-
Witches	-	-	..	..	66	77	..	..
Other Demersal	2	7	18	13	236	318	61	48
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	..	..	-	-
Total Demersal	219	411	11156	2966	13054	3609	867	1024
Herring	-	-	23374	3231	1078	72	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	60	10	9697	1727	120	23
Mackerel	-	-	2443	1254	5584	1655	372	136
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	14
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	13
Other Pelagic	-	-	..	..	-	..	..	2
Total Pelagic	-	-	25878	4495	16358	3455	583	188
Crabs	-	-	..	..	73	152	1066	1627
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Lobsters	-	-	..	..	-	-	4	44
Nephrops	-	-	1	3	66	134	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Squids	-	-	-	-	111	323	1	3
Whelks	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	-	-	80	68	10	10	..	..
Total Shellfish	-	-	81	71	262	621	1072	1674
Total All Species	219	411	37115	7532	29675	7685	2522	2887

TABLE 3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 1996 (continued)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels Abroad by Country of Landing

	GERMANY		NETHERLANDS		SPAIN		TOTAL EC	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	..	..	17	90	19	96
Brill	..	..	108	415	40	177	152	612
Catfish	2	3	6	20	34	15	52	65
Cod	39	31	2641	3066	166	214	3492	4023
Conger Eels	-	-	..	..	181	99	190	106
Dabs	2	3	1603	1418	13	12	1679	1484
Dogfish	1	..	4	4	214	215	428	383
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	143	99	6	4	151	104
Gurnards	..	..	92	32	90	117	222	203
Haddock	33	16	65	55	112	105	359	284
Hake	..	..	19	26	2289	4299	2639	5040
Halibut	..	..	1	10	9	21	11	32
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	-	-	-	-	..	..
Lemon Soles	1	3	259	672	50	96	412	1026
Ling	11	5	15	12	4628	5648	4977	6026
Megrim	..	..	3	3	1058	1879	1311	2347
Monks or Anglers	2	4	214	417	1830	4285	2463	5759
Plaice	7	13	12316	15949	46	40	13158	16990
Pollack (Lythe)	1	1	7	6	563	751	766	1037
Redfish	5	4	..	..	163	263	171	272
Saithe	1063	551	4	3	340	440	2330	1503
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	10881	637
Skates and Rays	-	-	64	71	727	1075	908	1311
Soles	-	-	602	3742	2	7	632	3904
Torsk (Tusk)	1	..	..	..	13	11	17	14
Turbot	..	2	350	2087	54	222	435	2494
Whiting	4	1	64	33	382	335	682	539
Whiting, Blue	-	-	1164	233	29	34	10349	724
Witches	..	..	1	1	1170	1107	1237	1185
Other Demersal	5	3	123	82	7205	9731	7650	10200
Fish Roes	-	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Demersal	1178	641	19868	28458	21432	31291	67775	68400
Herring	-	-	8661	2467	-	-	33112	5771
Horse Mackerel	-	-	10417	2512	212	154	20506	4427
Mackerel	-	-	15407	9624	42	16	23848	12685
Pilchards	-	-	157	28	4641	894	4880	936
Sprats	-	-	-	-	..	..	..	..
Tuna	-	-	-	-	287	85	296	98
Other Pelagic	-	-	145	29	3	4	148	35
Total Pelagic	-	-	34786	14661	5185	1153	82790	23952
Crabs	-	-	22	18	1448	2988	2610	4786
Cuttlefish	-	-	2	2	46	84	49	87
Lobsters	-	-	..	1	-	-	4	45
Nephrops	-	-	7	11	610	1547	683	1695
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	1	..	-	-	2	3
Squids	-	-	1	1	3126	5003	3240	5330
Whelks	-	-	43	26	-	-	43	26
Other Shellfish	-	-	1	3	81	93	173	173
Total Shellfish	-	-	77	62	5311	9715	6803	12144
Total All Species	1178	641	54731	43181	31928	42160	157368	104497

TABLE 3.7 Landings Abroad by UK Fishing Vessels in 1996 (continued)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK Vessels Abroad by Country of Landing

	FAROES		ICELAND		NORWAY		TOTAL	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	96
Brill	-	-	-	-	..	1	152	613
Catfish	-	-	4	2	2	4	59	71
Cod	2	1	217	138	387	273	4135	4476
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	106
Dabs	-	-	-	-	2	3	1682	1489
Dogfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	428	383
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	..	..	151	104
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	..	..	223	203
Haddock	2	1	21	13	179	88	575	393
Hake	..	..	-	-	1	1	2651	5052
Halibut	-	-	-	-	..	2	12	35
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	3	13	1	1	4	14
Lemon Soles	-	-	-	-	1	3	415	1031
Ling	1	1	-	-	2	1	4984	6030
Megrim	1	..	-	-	1	1	1313	2348
Monks or Anglers	2	1	-	-	1	3	2467	5766
Plaice	-	-	-	-	18	26	13186	17034
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	-	-	2	2	769	1040
Redfish	131	26	266	476	4	2	572	776
Saithe	171	74	-	-	53	21	2564	1603
Sand Eels	2734	174	-	-	-	-	13615	810
Skates and Rays	-	-	-	-	..	..	919	1322
Soles	-	-	-	-	..	..	632	3906
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	-	-	..	..	17	15
Turbot	-	-	-	-	1	3	436	2500
Whiting	1	..	-	-	1	..	688	541
Whiting, Blue	507	78	-	-	-	-	10860	807
Witches	-	-	-	-	-	-	1237	1185
Other Demersal	2	1	-	-	1	1	7937	10416
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Total Demersal	3556	357	511	642	656	435	72894	70166
Herring	9224	873	-	-	8138	1955	50473	8600
Horse Mackerel	6172	2001	-	-	2055	406	28733	6834
Mackerel	708	394	-	-	62771	30050	87327	43129
Pilchards	301	36	-	-	-	-	5181	972
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	296	98
Other Pelagic	2281	637	-	-	-	-	2429	672
Total Pelagic	18686	3942	-	-	72964	32411	174441	60305
Crabs	-	-	-	-	..	..	2610	4786
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	87
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	45
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	690	1704
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Squids	-	-	-	-	-	-	5469	8176
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	26
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	173
Total Shellfish	-	-	-	-	..	..	9043	15001
Total All Species	22243	4298	511	642	73621	32846	256377	145471

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by the UK Fleet in 1996

	Barents Sea and Murman Coast (I)		Norwegian Coast (IIa)		Bear Island and Spitzbergen (IIb)		Northern North Sea (IVa)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Catfish	8	5	14	11	87	61	709	1040
Cod	676	574	9824	7802	5560	4579	33239	30772
Conger Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	17
Dabs	-	-	..	-	-	-	118	66
Dogfish	-	-	..	..	-	-	3327	2312
Flounders or Flukes	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Gurnards	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	10
Haddock	146	107	1863	1315	265	173	56952	33536
Hake	-	-	1	1	-	-	304	398
Halibut	-	-	9	22	..	..	158	525
Halibut, Greenland	..	..	335	534	40	74	247	346
Lemon Soles	-	-	..	1	..	..	839	1553
Ling	-	-	8	6	..	..	4916	3682
Megrim	-	-	2	2	-	-	3273	4609
Monks or Anglers	-	-	14	20	..	..	23428	40733
Plaice	-	-	..	..	-	-	2981	3623
Pollack (Lythe)	-	-	..	..	-	-	786	604
Redfish	3	2	382	303	40	27	184	127
Saithe	1	1	706	347	1	1	8537	3813
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	1861	89
Skates and Rays	-	-	4	1	-	-	1870	1234
Soles	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	1	..	..	..	179	92
Turbot	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	705
Whiting	-	-	25	12	-	-	22983	12291
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	..
Witches	-	-	..	..	..	..	1271	1790
Other Demersal	..	..	14	13	..	..	700	530
Fish Roes	-	-	19	21	-	-	145	172
Total Demersal	834	689	13221	10412	5993	4916	169224	144681
Herring	-	-	46131	3398	-	-	15153	3195
Horse Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	3065	705
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-	-	18545	11443
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	-	-	-	-	-	-	168	59
Total Pelagic	-	-	46131	3398	-	-	36931	15403
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	57
Crabs	-	-	-	-	-	-	3209	3463
Cuttlefish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	1850
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	926	171
Nephrops	-	-	3	9	-	-	6996	15484
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	99
Scallops	-	-	-	-	-	-	4586	7145
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	1904	2109
Squids	-	-	..	..	-	-	293	459
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	1898	669
Other Shellfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	119
Total Shellfish	-	-	3	9	-	-	20281	31623
Total All Species	834	689	59355	13818	5993	4916	226437	191707

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by the UK Fleet in 1996

	Central		Southern		Faroes		West of	
	North Sea (IVb)		North Sea (IVc)		(Vb)		Scotland (VIa)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	1	6	88	484	-	-	..	1
Brill	141	548	37	150	..	..	8	29
Catfish	176	242	1	5	2	3	38	50
Cod	16087	15890	3140	3687	513	548	6102	5570
Conger Eels	1	1	2	2	..	..	149	70
Dabs	1778	1535	57	41	1	1	52	25
Dogfish	568	523	146	126	10	11	3326	2506
Flounders or Flukes	139	100	54	22	-	-	1	..
Gurnards	105	35	14	10	-	-	24	9
Haddock	11627	7395	10	8	67	52	11693	7698
Hake	31	45	..	1	12	21	1132	1875
Halibut	53	268	..	1	23	59	130	268
Halibut, Greenland	17	28	-	-	135	210	1316	1980
Lemon Soles	2077	4456	82	261	10	28	297	445
Ling	285	212	8	5	40	30	2527	2108
Megrim	8	13	2	4	3	4	1117	1784
Monks or Anglers	1157	2075	262	470	91	174	3008	4840
Plaice	17660	23058	676	861	8	15	1350	1472
Pollack (Lythe)	157	140	13	10	3	3	177	152
Redfish	..	..	..	..	87	71	779	532
Saithe	336	149	..	..	648	207	3237	1442
Sand Eels	7818	457	-	-	-	-	13257	769
Skates and Rays	393	325	751	855	5	3	2744	2272
Soles	664	4017	449	2363	-	-	28	143
Torsk (Tusk)	4	2	-	-	4	2	128	61
Turbot	521	3050	27	164	..	1	98	329
Whiting	3606	1598	181	85	29	17	5386	2663
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	12789	879
Witches	195	268	..	..	1	2	636	805
Other Demersal	412	323	113	150	21	19	2847	2379
Fish Roes	26	41	15	36	3	2	77	79
Total Demersal	66045	66798	6129	9801	1718	1484	74453	43234
Herring	7206	1219	960	283	-	-	47167	8324
Horse Mackerel	..	..	2	1	-	-	5246	1245
Mackerel	13	7	17	13	542	205	99850	34816
Pilchards	-	-	..	..	-	-	-	-
Sprats	470	28	2563	163	-	-	2419	323
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	6	9	3	..	2501	694
Total Pelagic	7689	1254	3549	469	545	205	157184	45403
Cockles	-	-	20206	2261	-	-	1	1
Crabs	1775	1526	1440	1193	4	22	6537	7831
Cuttlefish	..	..	90	77	-	-	..	..
Lobsters	438	3706	81	841	-	-	339	2913
Mussels	-	-	707	158	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	4616	8226	..	..	-	-	11350	24758
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Queens	169	156	..	..	-	-	108	109
Scallops	663	1097	40	57	-	-	3796	6407
Shrimps	111	101	634	931	-	-	3	3
Squids	35	86	3	7	1	1	362	500
Whelks	2463	1065	1668	693	-	-	974	411
Other Shellfish	361	171	157	572	-	-	1844	2300
Total Shellfish	10632	16133	25025	6791	5	23	25316	45239
Total All Species	84366	84185	34704	17062	2268	1712	256953	133876

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by the UK Fleet in 1996

	Rockall (VIb)		Irish Sea (VIIa)		West of Ireland (VIIb)		Porcupine Bank (VIIC)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	-	-	15	75	1	4	2	7
Brill	..	..	65	271	1	5	10	45
Catfish	60	80	1	1	1	1	5	3
Cod	239	266	2487	2440	24	30	24	29
Conger Eels	2	1	237	187	29	15	34	19
Dabs	..	..	63	23	8	7	4	3
Dogfish	58	51	1410	978	11	11	20	20
Flounders or Flukes	4	3	71	13	1	..	..	..
Gurnards	..	..	91	30	12	16	4	4
Haddock	6175	3792	483	301	7	5	12	11
Hake	55	98	547	1499	144	277	387	697
Halibut	15	51	..	1	..	..	..	1
Halibut, Greenland	38	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	9	17	42	49	6	12	..	1
Ling	253	277	159	106	505	606	989	1190
Megrim	207	315	44	56	115	205	128	205
Monks or Anglers	233	510	141	200	169	406	194	436
Plaice	14	13	897	943	2	1	1	1
Pollack (Lythe)	38	52	180	134	47	61	73	97
Redfish	36	50	..	..	17	27	40	61
Saithe	163	87	1017	399	86	60	138	100
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	278	372	835	875	93	133	64	99
Soles	1	3	200	1141	..	..	-	-
Torsk (Tusk)	69	34	..	..	3	4	3	3
Turbot	7	19	37	209	2	10	17	70
Whiting	62	45	3605	1536	50	43	65	56
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	917	46	610	31
Witches	73	62	105	94	107	110	194	175
Other Demersal	1073	1573	203	125	385	474	823	1092
Fish Roes	1	1	29	22	..	..	..	..
Total Demersal	9164	7841	12964	11709	2743	2570	3840	4456
Herring	-	-	4664	533	-	-	-	-
Horse Mackerel	-	-	778	89	1346	251	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	15	10	3403	1289	-	-
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Pelagic	..	..	5458	632	4749	1540	..	..
Cockles	-	-	154	88	-	-	-	-
Crabs	1311	2559	340	280	16	47	51	124
Cuttlefish	-	-	8	7	..	..	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	34	308	-	-	-	-
Mussels	-	-	6480	2873	-	-	-	-
Nephrops	70	154	6117	9023	24	58	70	189
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	-	-	1909	861	-	-	-	-
Scallops	-	-	1264	2267	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	-	-	106	183	-	-	-	-
Squids	28	67	220	393	153	350	232	490
Whelks	..	..	3209	1341	-	-	-	-
Other Shellfish	..	-	314	393	4	3	1	2
Total Shellfish	1408	2780	20155	18017	197	459	353	805
Total All Species	10573	10621	38577	30358	7689	4569	4193	5261

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by the UK Fleet in 1996

	English Channel (VIId/e)		Little/Great Sole Bank (VIIh/j)		West of Great Sole Bank (VIIk)		Rest of ICES area VII (VIIf/g)	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	(tonnes)	(£ '000)	(tonnes)	(£ '000)	(tonnes)	(£ '000)	(tonnes)	(£ '000)
Bass	390	2122	3	16	-	-	67	398
Brill	253	1284	88	480	22	96	67	341
Catfish	2	3	25	11	3	1	..	..
Cod	812	916	311	348	28	35	453	501
Conger Eels	146	157	133	102	39	19	171	196
Dabs	150	100	4	4	-	-	12	7
Dogfish	354	125	235	198	64	62	480	367
Flounders or Flukes	86	15	..	..	-	-	3	1
Gurnards	254	142	101	133	1	1	42	37
Haddock	109	96	127	110	12	12	132	113
Hake	174	722	1627	3787	629	1148	441	1821
Halibut	..	1	..	..	-	-	-	-
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemon Soles	1713	5088	245	600	2	3	147	411
Ling	500	363	2378	2747	1037	1195	534	429
Megrim	331	889	1629	3674	156	254	288	764
Monks or Anglers	1173	2212	1507	3449	327	728	463	880
Plaice	1686	2487	152	230	3	2	239	340
Pollack (Lythe)	868	865	718	847	117	157	474	480
Redfish	..	..	26	47	50	75	1	2
Saithe	428	175	297	292	77	106	179	99
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skates and Rays	664	713	604	791	53	81	856	962
Soles	1321	7625	148	1030	-	-	272	1642
Torsk (Tusk)	..	..	5	3	2	2	..	..
Turbot	171	1222	111	795	23	95	117	838
Whiting	1082	580	424	323	51	43	402	212
Whiting, Blue	-	-	7	2	-	-	2	3
Witches	8	9	646	664	236	214	53	61
Other Demersal	1380	1787	2721	3736	2146	2817	196	329
Fish Roes	36	42	5	6	-	-	4	5
Total Demersal	14093	29741	14276	24427	5078	7146	6095	11240
Herring	1506	384	-	-	-	-	11	5
Horse Mackerel	19030	2809	19166	4269	1094	152	45	42
Mackerel	16881	7602	8036	2912	394	149	425	313
Pilchards	7005	1003	299	34	-	-	..	..
Sprats	1789	661	-	-	..	..	-	-
Tuna	-	-	6	11	-	-	-	-
Other Pelagic	8	4	..	..	3	4	-	-
Total Pelagic	46217	12464	27506	7226	1490	305	481	360
Cockles	2	1	-	-	-	-	3730	859
Crabs	7507	9093	91	192	13	30	584	561
Cuttlefish	4089	3868	361	391	-	-	70	74
Lobsters	164	1624	..	..	-	-	63	623
Mussels	4100	1354	-	-	-	-	124	18
Nephrops	1	2	188	465	137	351	80	150
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	2	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	6450	9813	164	126	-	-	101	126
Shrimps	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Squids	391	1247	1193	2405	311	522	60	203
Whelks	1931	699	1	..	-	-	923	516
Other Shellfish	648	1044	73	72	6	18	52	60
Total Shellfish	25286	28745	2070	3651	468	921	5786	3188
Total All Species	85596	70949	43852	35303	7036	8372	12363	14788

TABLE 3.8 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by the UK Fleet in 1996

	Bay of Biscay (VIII)		East Coast of Greenland (XIV)		North Azores (XII)		Total All Landings	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Bass	14	75	-	-	-	-	582	3189
Brill	-	-	-	-	-	-	695	3252
Catfish	-	-	3	2	..	..	1136	1521
Cod	..	..	181	133	-	-	79830	74228
Conger Eels	4	3	-	-	-	-	986	787
Dabs	..	..	-	-	-	-	2248	1815
Dogfish	115	95	..	..	..	..	10125	7385
Flounders or Flukes	..	..	-	-	-	-	359	155
Gurnards	23	28	-	-	13	13	704	467
Haddock	-	-	-	-	-	-	89680	54726
Hake	..	..	-	-	-	-	5496	12398
Halibut	-	-	8	25	-	-	397	1221
Halibut, Greenland	-	-	327	552	-	-	2456	3795
Lemon Soles	1	3	-	-	-	-	5470	12928
Ling	25	20	..	..	-	-	14165	12975
Megrim	-	-	-	-	-	-	7301	12778
Monks or Anglers	..	..	-	-	2	4	32209	57234
Plaice	..	..	-	-	-	-	25668	33047
Pollack (Lythe)	..	..	-	-	-	-	3650	3602
Redfish	1	1	258	467	46	38	1951	1832
Saithe	-	-	-	-	-	-	15851	7277
Sand Eels	-	-	-	-	-	-	22936	1316
Skates and Rays	22	29	..	..	13	19	9259	8774
Soles	..	..	-	-	-	-	3085	17974
Torsk (Tusk)	-	-	..	..	..	..	399	204
Turbot	..	..	-	-	-	-	1281	7506
Whiting	..	..	-	-	-	-	37951	19503
Whiting, Blue	-	-	-	-	-	-	14356	997
Witches	-	-	-	-	..	..	3526	4254
Other Demersal	231	316	1	1	62	94	13616	15977
Fish Roes	-	-	-	-	..	..	360	427
Total Demersal	437	570	779	1179	135	169	407731	383542
Herring	-	-	-	-	-	-	122799	17341
Horse Mackerel	924	222	-	-	-	-	50767	9800
Mackerel	2	1	-	-	-	-	148161	58774
Pilchards	-	-	-	-	-	-	11945	1931
Sprats	-	-	-	-	-	-	7240	1175
Tuna	44	68	-	-	-	-	336	164
Other Pelagic	4	16	..	-	..	..	2694	788
Total Pelagic	973	308	..	-	..	..	343941	89973
Cockles	-	-	-	-	-	-	24202	3266
Crabs	2	2	-	-	19	88	22899	27012
Cuttlefish	40	75	-	-	-	-	4659	4493
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-	-	1279	11865
Mussels	-	-	-	-	-	-	12337	4574
Nephrops	-	-	-	-	-	-	29651	58868
Oysters	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	2295	1226
Scallops	1	2	-	-	-	-	17065	27039
Shrimps	-	-	-	-	-	-	2758	3327
Squids	46	101	-	-	-	-	6847	11163
Whelks	-	-	-	-	-	-	13068	5393
Other Shellfish	13	18	-	-	-	-	3563	4771
Total Shellfish	102	198	-	-	19	88	140624	163001
Total All Species	1512	1076	779	1179	154	257	892297	636517

4 Supplies, Overseas Trade and Marketing

Introduction

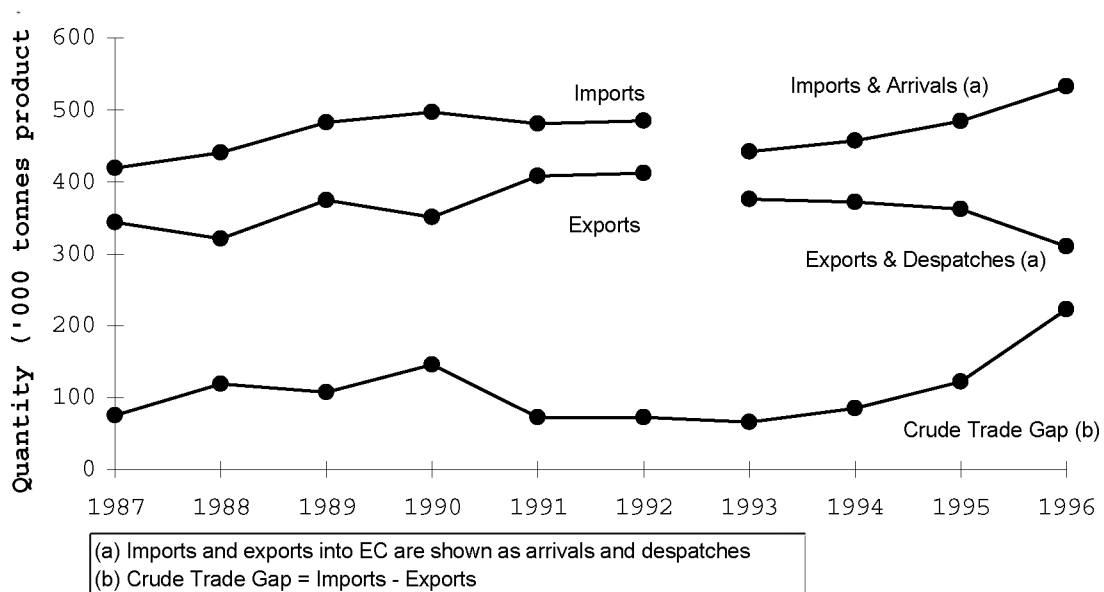
This chapter brings together information on fish available for consumption, imports, exports, prices and household consumption. The landings data are given in terms of equivalent live weight except for [Table 4.11](#) which summarises quantities marketed in landed weight. The trade data are shown in terms of actual product weights.

Partial Balance Sheet for the UK

A partial balance sheet for the UK ([Table 4.1](#)) has been constructed and included in the Sea Fisheries Statistics publication again this year. Separate tables are given for demersal, pelagic and shellfish, and within these groupings, for particular species.

In aggregate terms, the UK has been a net importer of fish throughout the period 1987 - 1996.

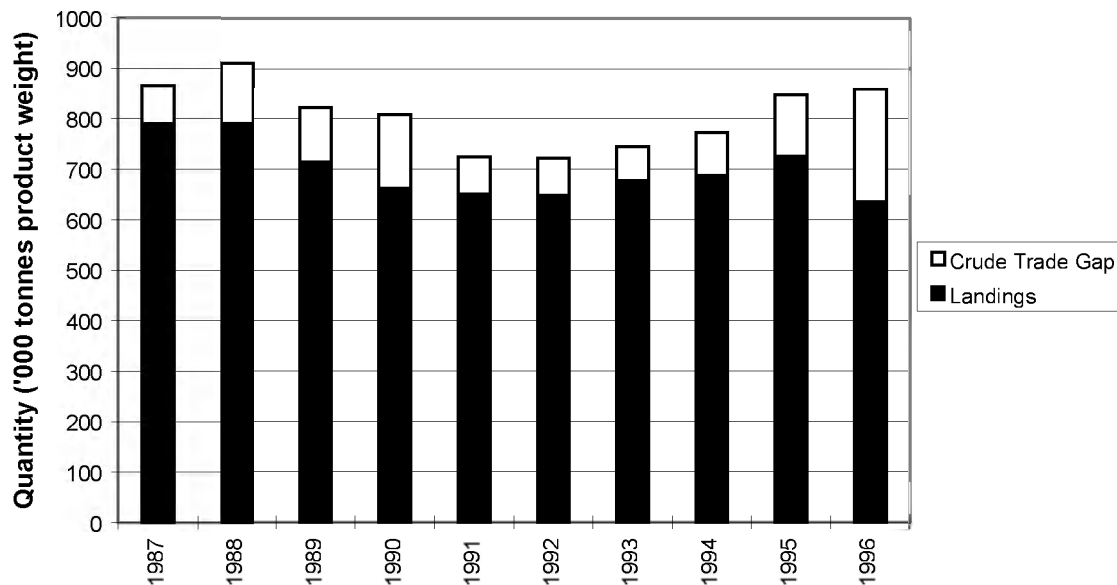
Chart 4.1 International Trade of Fish



Landings by UK vessels into the UK varied during the last ten years between a low of 636 thousand tonnes in 1996 and a peak of 791 thousand tonnes in 1988. More detailed landing data can be found in Chapter 3. Adding the crude trade gap and taking into account stock changes gives a figure for the total available for domestic (UK) use. This quantity has varied around a slightly decreasing trend during the period 1985 to 1994, but has shown an increase in 1995 and 1996.

Most imports of white fish are used by the food industries to produce a variety of fish products for consumption in the home and through the catering industry.

Chart 4.2 Quantity of Fish Available for Domestic Use in the UK



Some 400 thousand tonnes of fish products are manufactured in the UK every year, some 50 thousand tonnes being made into fishmeals, solubles etc. for use as animal feeds.

Approximately 430 thousand tonnes of fish are consumed in the home every year. This includes fried fish bought at the traditional fish and chip shops and taken away to eat. "Other uses" includes human consumption outside the home, e.g. in restaurants.

Imports

The data on imports for 1995 and 1996 are provisional and appear still to be incomplete by an unknown margin.

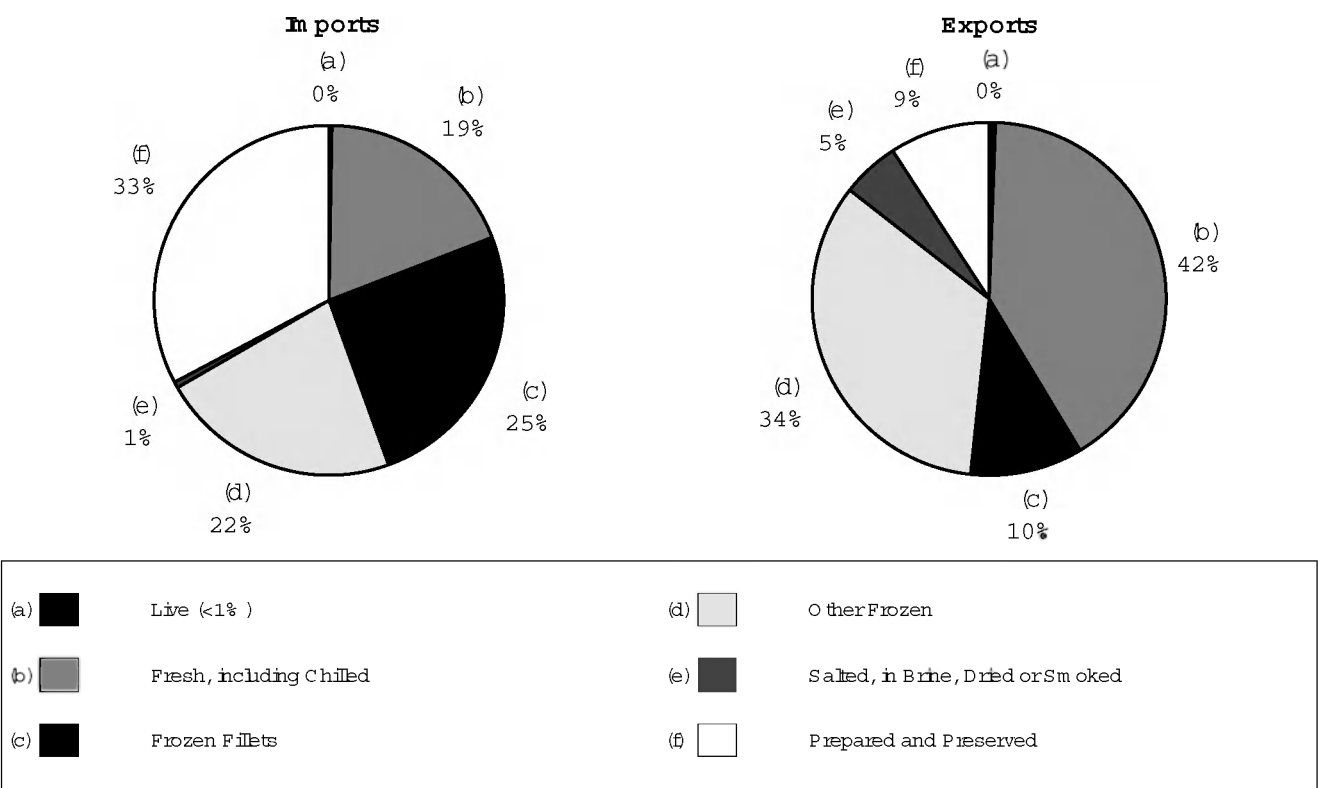
Total imports of fish and fish preparations rose in 1996 by 10 percent to 533 thousand tonnes product weight. In terms of value, total imports rose in 1996 by 8 percent to £1,213 million. As explained above, these figures are provisional; and may understate the amounts actually traded.

Demersal and pelagic fish and fish products account for approximately 86 percent of total imports by weight and approximately 72 percent of total imports by value in 1996. Prepared and preserved fish accounted for 33 percent of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products imported into the UK by weight in 1996; frozen fillets for 25 percent; other frozen products for 22 percent and fresh, including chilled, for 19 percent. A more detailed breakdown of both quantity and value of imports can be found at [Table 4.2](#).

In 1996 the UK imported 150 thousand tonnes of prepared and preserved demersal and pelagic fish. Of this total, 90 thousand tonnes were tuna and bonito, plus a further 32 thousand tonnes of salmon. 24 thousand tonnes of prepared and preserved demersal and pelagic fish were imported from Thailand and 21 thousand tonnes were imported from the U.S.A. Further information on the country of origin of UK imports can be found in [Table 4.4](#).

The UK imported 23 thousand tonnes of fresh and chilled cod, plus 18 thousand tonnes of fresh and chilled haddock in 1996. 52 thousand tonnes of frozen cod fillets were imported in 1995, plus 28 thousand tonnes of frozen cod.

Chart 4.3 Quantity of Demersal and Pelagic Fish and Fish Preparations Imported into the UK and Exported from the UK in 1996



The main type of shellfish imported into the UK in 1996 were shrimps and prawns, of which 22 thousand tonnes were imported in the form of fresh, chilled, frozen or semi-preserved and 35 thousand tonnes were imported as preserved or prepared. In total the UK imported 8 thousand tonnes of shellfish and shellfish preparations from Denmark, 16 thousand tonnes from Iceland and 7 thousand tonnes from India in 1996.

Exports

The data on exports for 1995 and 1996 are provisional and appear to still be incomplete by an unknown margin.

Total exports of fish and fish preparations decreased by 14 percent in 1996 to 310 thousand tonnes product weight. In terms of value, total exports increased by 1 percent in 1996 to £700 million.

Demersal and pelagic fish and fish products accounted for approximately 76% of total exports by weight and approximately 63 percent of total exports by value. Fresh, including chilled fish accounted for 41 percent of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products exported from the UK by weight in 1996; frozen fillets for 10 percent; other frozen products for 34 percent and prepared and preserved products for 9 percent. A more detailed breakdown of both quantity and value of exports can be found at [Table 4.3](#).

In 1996 the UK exported 96 thousand tonnes of fresh, including chilled demersal and pelagic fish. Of this total, 8 thousand tonnes were mackerel, 9 thousand tonnes herring, plus a further 24 thousand tonnes of salmon. Three thousand tonnes of fresh, chilled and frozen demersal and pelagic fish were exported to Russia, 62 thousand tonnes to France, 15 thousand tonnes to the Netherlands and 14 thousand tonnes to Spain. Further information on the country of consignment of UK exports can be found in [Table 4.5](#).

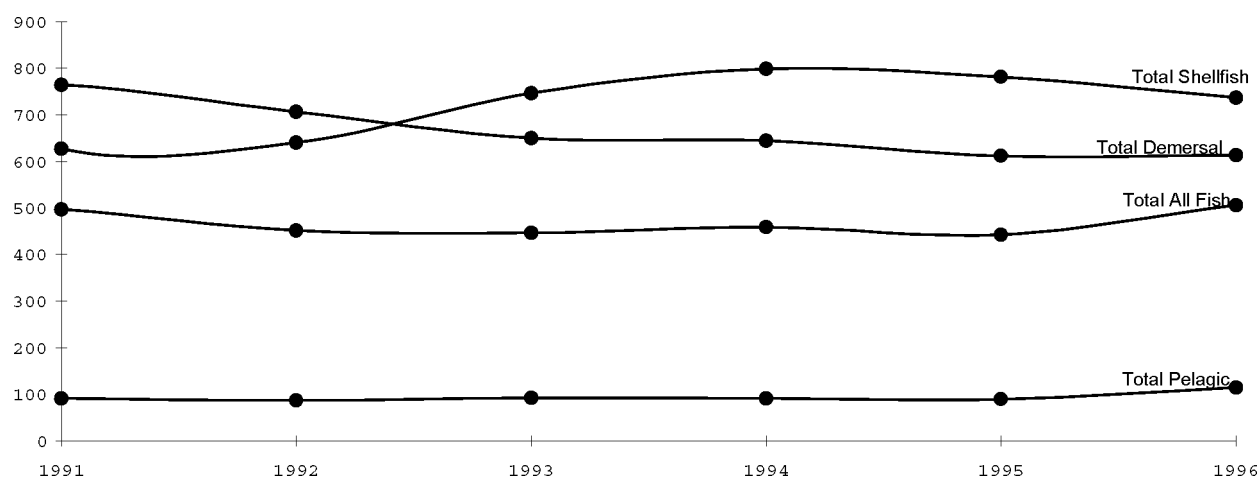
The UK exported 22 thousand tonnes of shellfish and shellfish preparations to France and 21 thousand tonnes to Spain in 1996.

Prices

The average annual prices quoted in this publication are based on realisations for first-hand sales of fish to all outlets, i.e. for human consumption and also for other uses such as fish meal and animal feeding stuffs. These prices are calculated using the equivalent live weight.

In 1996 the average annual price of fish rose by 17 percent to £772 per tonne. The total demersal price rose slightly (3 percent) in 1996 to £936 per tonne; the price of pelagic fish rose by 32 per cent to £175 per tonne; and the total shellfish fell by 3 percent to £1,125 per tonne. A more detailed breakdown of these prices for individual species for selected years can be found at [Table 4.10](#).

Chart 4.4 Average Real Annual Price of Fish (Realisations of First-Hand Sales to All Outlets)



The graph above shows the average annual price of fish in real terms. The current prices shown in [Table 4.10](#) have been deflated using the All Items RPI (1987 = 100).

The Retail Price of Fish and the Retail Price Index

The Retail Price Index (RPI) measures the rate of change in prices of the goods and services consumed by households. Fish and fish products are included in the representative basket of goods and services for which prices are collected to compile the Index. The representative items are changed to reflect changing consumer tastes. Currently fish is represented in the Index by fresh cod fillets, fresh rainbow trout, frozen plaice fillets, fish fingers, canned tuna, canned salmon and frozen cod (in sauce). The figures used in the UK Sea Fisheries Statistics are the Fish Components of the Index. Further information on the RPI is available in the RPI Business Monitor (MM23). Actual prices of a selection of representative items are also published monthly in the RPI Business Monitor.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom

Total Supplies of Fresh, Chilled and Frozen Fish

		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(i) Total All Fish											
Landings by UK vessels in the UK (a)(b)(c)											
	('000 tonnes)	790.4	791.6	714.3	662.2	651.4	649.0	678.2	687.6	725.6	635.9
	(£ per tonne)	551	509	555	656	663	624	628	661	659	772
	(£ million)	435.2	403.1	396.3	434.5	432.1	405.2	425.6	454.5	478.2	491.0
Imports (d)	('000 tonnes)	419.5	440.8	482.7	497.4	481.2	485.0	442.3	457.6	484.7	533.2
	(£ million)	759.1	785.8	885.0	969.0	965.6	983.7	968.2	1011.6	1124.0	1213.4
Total Supplies	('000 tonnes)	1209.8	1232.4	1197.0	1159.5	1132.6	1134.0	1120.5	1145.2	1210.3	1169.1
	(£ million)	1194.3	1188.8	1281.3	1403.5	1397.7	1388.9	1393.8	1466.1	1602.2	1704.4
Exports (d)	('000 tonnes)	344.1	321.3	375.0	351.4	408.4	412.2	376.0	372.2	362.1	310.4
	(£ million)	407.2	384.4	450.0	506.4	570.2	564.6	545.6	637.0	697.2	700.8
Stock changes	('000 tonnes)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	13.8	-16.9	5.4	12.6	-20.4
Total Available for Domestic Use	('000 tonnes)	865.7	911.1	822.0	808.2	724.2	708.0	761.4	767.6	835.6	879.1
Withdrawals	('000 tonnes)	29.0	12.1	11.1	12.9	4.8	6.0	6.6	3.4	8.9	8.0
Manufactured products (e)	('000 tonnes)	328.5	351.9	348.1	344.3	353.9	406.9	400.5	392.5	nd	nd
of which:											
Demersal and Pelagic											
Fresh, chilled or frozen		192.4	209.6	205.5	206.3	227.1	281.4	276.2	271.9	nd	nd
Semi-preserved		32.4	34.5	31.3	26.9	26.5	26.1	27.3	27.9	nd	nd
Prepared or preserved		11.8	13.9	15.5	11.7	12.4	12.7	13.0	12.1	nd	nd
Shellfish											
Fresh, chilled, frozen or semi-preserved		34.1	36.2	39.6	42.1	30.7	28.6	27.9	30.8	nd	nd
Prepared or preserved		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	nd	nd
Oils & fats		6.9	7.7	7.1	6.7	7.0	10.4	9.2	9.3	10.2	nd
Meals, solubles, etc		51.0	50.0	49.0	50.6	50.2	47.7	47.0	40.5	36.9	nd
Other uses (f)		508.2	547.0	462.8	450.9	365.5	295.1	354.3	371.7	nd	nd
Household Consumption											
	('000 tonnes)	427.1	425.6	438.7	429.9	416.7	427.1	435.7	441.1	438.1	470.0
RPI for Fish (g)		102.1	104.2	106.8	118.1	126.1	126.9	125.4	122.8	123.1	123.1

(a) Salmon and trout are excluded from the landings data.

(b) Landings are given in terms of landed weight equivalent (i.e. head on, gutted for most species)

(c) Landings include transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

(d) Data on both imports and exports are provisional in 1993 and 1994. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin.

(e) The processing figures for 1992 and 1993 are estimates.

(f) Includes fresh fish sold for consumption either directly to consumers or to the catering trade plus wastage

(g) The fish component of the RPI. The Index is calculated on a monthly basis with January 1987 = 100.

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom (continued)

Total Supplies of Fresh, Chilled and Frozen Fish

		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(ii) Total Demersal											
Landings by UK vessels											
in the UK	('000 tonnes)	435.6	414.4	354.9	310.9	293.9	285.2	310.1	314.7	325.4	334.8
	(£ per tonne)	699	668	757	962	1,020	978	915	929	911	936
	(£ million)	304.3	277.0	268.8	299.0	299.8	278.9	283.9	292.3	296.5	313.4
Imports (g)	('000 tonnes)	364.7	379.8	418.3	432.9	349.5	352.1	369.1	448.9	406.0	448.4
	(£ million)	558.3	565.2	647.0	740.3	511.6	513.2	961.8	1006.1	770.2	860.1
Total Supplies	('000 tonnes)	746.0	745.8	731.7	701.2	607.4	602.0	639.8	731.6	731.4	783.2
	(£ million)	862.6	842.1	915.8	1038.7	811.3	792.1	1245.2	1298.3	1066.7	1173.5
of which: Cod											
Landings by UK vessels											
in the UK	('000 tonnes)	109.5	90.9	79.9	70.6	65.7	62.2	64.8	65.7	74.4	75.7
	(£ per tonne)	788	824	872	1,087	1,164	1,150	1,002	990	884	922
	(£ million)	86.3	74.9	69.7	76.8	76.4	71.6	64.9	65.1	65.8	69.8
Imports	('000 tonnes)	124.9	132.2	142.1	135.0	117.5	116.2	106.1	105.8	97.9	111.7
	(£ million)	197.8	182.0	194.6	252.8	247.7	242.3	218.6	197.2	194.4	211.4
Total Supplies	('000 tonnes)	218.5	209.9	210.3	195.3	173.6	169.4	161.5	162.0	172.2	187.4
	(£ million)	284.1	256.9	264.2	329.6	324.1	313.8	283.5	262.3	260.2	281.2
Haddock											
Landings by UK vessels											
in the UK	('000 tonnes)	118.8	113.3	83.6	56.9	53.3	53.9	87.1	92.9	85.3	89.1
	(£ per tonne)	657	607	743	1,043	1,000	744	628	657	642	609
	(£ million)	78.1	68.7	62.1	59.4	53.3	40.1	54.7	61.0	54.7	54.3
Imports	('000 tonnes)	27.9	37.5	38.7	36.9	26.8	28.9	28.7	33.1	37.9	50.9
	(£ million)	33.6	43.6	49.7	61.5	50.8	55.0	48.5	54.9	63.8	80.0
Total Supplies	('000 tonnes)	114.2	112.3	108.3	113.6	85.7	75.3	103.8	116.5	123.2	140.0
	(£ million)	136.0	141.3	121.7	110.5	104.1	95.1	103.2	115.9	118.5	134.3

(g) Imports of demersal fish include pelagic fish other than herring which are not separately identifiable

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom (continued)

Total Supplies of Fresh, Chilled and Frozen Fish

		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(iii) Total Pelagic											
Landings by UK vessels											
in the UK	('000 tonnes)	298.0	280.5	267.3	254.0	233.1	255.8	265.6	261.7	275.6	169.5
	(£ per tonne)	117	120	116	121	121	120	130	132	133	175
	(£ million)	34.9	33.6	31.0	30.8	28.3	30.7	34.6	34.4	36.7	29.7
Imports (g)	('000 tonnes)	10.5	9.0	13.2	11.9	11.9	11.6	8.7	8.7	8.3	9.9
	(£ million)	5.5	4.8	6.2	6.9	7.3	7.2	5.6	5.6	6.2	7.6
Total Supplies	('000 tonnes)	308.5	288.6	280.6	267.2	245.0	267.4	274.0	270.4	283.8	179.4
	(£ million)	40.4	38.2	37.2	38.0	35.6	37.9	39.5	40.0	42.9	37.3
of which: Herring											
Landings by UK vessels											
in the UK	('000 tonnes)	100.3	93.3	99.3	98.8	94.0	88.8	87.2	86.1	95.9	72.3
	(£ per tonne)	122	121	113	119	108	104	111	113	116	120
	(£ million)	12.2	11.3	11.2	11.7	10.1	9.3	9.7	9.8	11.1	8.7
Imports	('000 tonnes)	10.5	9.0	13.2	11.9	11.9	11.6	8.7	8.7	8.3	9.9
	(£ million)	5.5	4.8	6.2	6.9	7.3	7.2	5.6	5.6	6.2	7.6
Total Supplies	('000 tonnes)	110.9	102.3	112.6	110.6	105.9	100.5	95.9	94.8	104.1	82.2
	(£ million)	17.7	16.0	17.5	18.2	17.4	16.4	15.3	15.3	17.3	16.3

(h) Imports of pelagic fish relate to herring only; other pelagic fish are not separately identifiable and are included in the demersal fish

TABLE 4.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom (continued)**Total Supplies of Fresh, Chilled and Frozen Fish**

		1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1995
(iv) Total Shellfish											
Landings by UK vessels											
in the UK	('000 tonnes)	111.1	96.6	92.1	97.2	124.5	108.0	102.5	111.1	124.6	131.6
	(£ per tonne)	864	957	1048	1078	837	886	1050	1150	1164	1125
	(£ million)	95.9	92.5	96.6	104.8	104.2	95.7	107.6	127.7	145.0	148.0
Imports	('000 tonnes)	51.1	61.0	64.5	64.5	65.8	66.4	62.5	69.5	70.4	74.9
	(£ million)	190.7	220.6	238.0	228.6	227.0	235.2	246.1	308.3	347.6	345.7
Total Supplies	('000 tonnes)	162.2	157.5	156.5	157.6	190.4	174.5	165.0	173.9	195.1	206.5
	(£ million)	286.1	313.1	334.3	329.7	331.2	331.0	353.6	436.0	492.6	493.7
Exports	('000 tonnes)	52.3	47.6	57.4	63.8	76.1	69.2	61.3	65.8	71.3	75.3
	(£ million)	162.1	143.9	168.8	194.0	210.5	184.5	186.4	222.9	250.7	259.7
Total Available for Domestic Use	('000 tonnes)	109.9	109.9	99.1	93.8	114.2	105.3	103.7	108.1	123.8	131.2

TABLE 4.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK (a)(b)

	1995 (Provisional)		1996 (Provisional)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH				
Live				
Salmon	50	239	25	95
Trout	..	..	1	5
Other	1,203	13,212	1,369	16,985
Total Live	1,253	13,450	1,395	17,085
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen				
Fresh or Chilled (excluding fillets and minced fish)				
Anglerfish	483	1,447	588	1,967
Cod	13,072	14,788	23,885	26,751
Haddock	12,298	13,656	18,920	19,738
Hake	65	207	76	139
Halibut	2,315	4,896	2,023	4,476
Herring	2,113	329	1,713	274
Mackerel	12,160	1,894	3,163	973
Megrim	31	57	18	26
Plaice	4,185	6,232	5,333	8,646
Saithe	1,190	782	1,370	704
Salmon	7,785	25,096	10,739	29,451
Sardines	230	319	274	384
Sole	64	229	98	332
Trout	365	873	412	704
Tuna	261	1,054	343	2,104
Whiting	687	671	882	672
Other (including livers and roes)	9,769	14,158	11,785	17,160
Total Fresh or Chilled	67,071	86,689	81,620	114,501
Fillets and Other Meat, Fresh or Chilled				
Cod	752	2,000	670	1,904
Herring	332	211	38	25
Saithe	995	1,975	346	749
Salmon	456	1,884	609	2,286
Trout	35	135	13	53
Other (including livers and roes)	5,614	12,035	3,049	10,542
Total Fresh or Chilled Fillets etc.	8,184	18,239	4,725	15,558
Frozen (excluding fillets and minced fish)				
Anglerfish	13	23	2	11
Cod	23,685	22,484	28,217	27,542
Haddock	8,850	7,778	12,502	11,187
Hake	395	362	298	376
Halibut	1,140	3,755	1,107	3,868
Herring	1,577	706	4,238	1,902
Mackerel	1,814	701	555	218
Megrim	2	1	-	-
Plaice	1,357	2,065	444	835
Saithe	172	108	226	153
Salmon	1,652	2,663	2,210	2,894
Sardines	426	401	432	479
Sole	227	1,152	209	1,276
Trout	715	2,128	529	1,775
Tuna	374	490	702	989
Whiting	41	59	4	3
Other (including livers and roes)	15,087	20,340	18,066	25,323
Total Frozen	57,526	65,215	69,741	78,830

(a) Data on imports are provisional. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin

(b) Valued at cost, including insurance and freight terms

TABLE 4.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK (a)(b)

	1995 (Provisional)		1996 (Provisional)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Frozen Fillets				
Coated with batter or breadcrumbs	6,323	20,950	4,751	16,499
Anglerfish	35	135	42	163
Cod	53,992	144,708	52,142	143,218
Haddock	15,832	41,391	18,489	47,541
Hake	6,062	7,984	5,264	6,822
Herring	1,111	641	865	580
Mackerel	718	449	414	375
Megrim	6	19	-	-
Plaice	3,912	15,836	4,003	16,407
Saithe	3,818	5,970	4,698	6,981
Salmon	1,616	3,655	1,024	3,239
Trout	31	115	40	83
Whiting	33	71	58	104
Other	19,331	27,915	24,527	34,006
Total Frozen Fillets	112,821	269,840	116,317	276,019
Frozen Meat (other than Fillets)				
Cod	4,658	5,821	5,179	6,141
Haddock	941	971	1,026	1,563
Hake	2,329	1,599	3,021	2,362
Herring	1,221	678	746	475
Megrim	-	-	-	-
Saithe	185	95	548	426
Other	16,417	11,684	20,773	18,069
Total Frozen Meat	25,751	20,850	31,293	29,037
Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen	271,352	460,833	303,695	513,945
Salted, in Brine, Dried or Smoked				
Cod	625	2,257	756	2,975
Halibut	92	484	84	659
Herring	538	248	622	373
Mackerel	5	16	1	4
Salmon	246	1,380	174	1,178
Trout	53	313	26	156
Other	1,460	3,649	1,194	3,915
Total Semi-Preserved	3,018	8,348	2,857	9,259
Prepared and Preserved				
Caviar & caviar substitutes	293	4,590	120	6,463
Cod	1,083	2,346	888	2,837
Hake	..	..	-	-
Herring	1,368	3,357	1,668	3,991
Mackerel	2,395	5,010	2,168	5,404
Saithe	..	..	..	..
Salmon	25,791	89,708	32,149	101,778
Sardines	9,600	13,895	11,597	16,138
Tuna	86,783	149,158	90,614	160,984
Other	11,308	25,694	11,119	29,786
Total Prepared and Preserved	138,622	293,759	150,323	327,382
TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC	414,247	776,390	458,269	867,671

TABLE 4.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the UK (a)(b)

	1995 (Provisional)		1996 (Provisional)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS)				
Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, Salted, in Brine or Dried				
Crustaceans				
Crabs	260	1,097	303	1,297
Prawns (<i>Pandalidae</i> spp.)	5,223	20,282	4,459	14,050
Other Shrimps & Prawns	22,790	111,025	22,231	100,623
Other Crustaceans	2,234	13,185	1,938	12,202
Total Crustaceans	30,506	145,588	28,930	128,172
Molluscs and Other Aquatic Invertebrates				
Cockles & Mussels	2,226	4,305	2,333	4,263
Oysters	51	217	198	634
Other Molluscs	4,375	9,949	4,903	11,971
Total Molluscs etc.	6,652	14,471	7,435	16,868
Total Fresh, Chilled, Frozen etc.	37,158	160,059	36,365	145,040
Prepared and Preserved				
Cockles & Mussels	563	1,316	875	2,636
Crabs	1,259	14,036	1,225	13,134
Shrimps & Prawns	30,402	168,604	35,274	180,924
Other Crustaceans	126	771	91	612
Other Molluscs	936	2,847	1,070	3,337
Total Prepared and Preserved	33,285	187,574	38,535	200,644
TOTAL SHELLFISH	70,443	347,633	74,900	345,684
TOTAL ALL FISH	484,690	1,124,022	533,169	1,213,355

TABLE 4.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK (continued)

	1995 (Provisional)		1996 (Provisional)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH				
Live				
Salmon	71	474	25	211
Trout	..	2	-	-
Other	1,268	12,341	1,090	14,342
Total Live	1,339	12,817	1,115	14,554
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen				
Fresh or Chilled (excluding fillets and minced fish)				
Anglerfish	5,690	22,928	5,589	25,488
Cod	3,330	4,075	2,538	4,651
Haddock	59	146	235	696
Hake	1,597	4,718	1,482	4,223
Halibut	383	1,466	603	1,943
Herring	9,002	1,698	2,574	1,256
Mackerel	39,924	8,013	8,566	5,214
Megrim	4,008	10,393	4,367	11,420
Plaice	2,288	2,843	2,005	2,624
Saithe	2,066	1,886	1,845	1,902
Salmon	22,194	73,685	23,272	66,698
Sardines	22	19	2	3
Sole	2,279	10,315	2,246	12,516
Trout	242	321	102	201
Tuna	76	227	125	465
Whiting	2,208	2,754	2,259	2,858
Other (including livers and roes)	10,309	21,227	11,509	21,525
Total Fresh or Chilled	105,677	166,714	69,319	163,682
Fillets and Other Meat, Fresh or Chilled				
Cod	1,249	3,473	1,030	2,964
Herring	7,589	3,616	6,817	3,766
Saithe	744	1,174	587	852
Salmon	1,518	6,918	1,518	5,831
Trout	15	56	40	128
Other (including livers and roes)	16,131	50,830	16,792	51,636
Total Fresh or Chilled Fillets etc.	27,246	66,068	26,784	65,176
Frozen (excluding fillets and minced fish)				
Anglerfish	201	226	140	265
Cod	7,150	7,721	4,619	5,265
Haddock	549	596	243	307
Hake	20	43	101	293
Halibut	559	1,011	451	958
Herring	10,664	3,802	15,822	7,956
Mackerel	52,087	19,535	41,652	23,561
Megrim	31	115	..	..
Plaice	140	326	74	91
Saithe	39	23	9	4
Salmon	480	1,379	2,385	6,620
Sardines	2,002	1,349	5,122	3,521
Sole	67	228	18	78
Trout	52	157	269	659
Tuna	58	102	31	33
Whiting	24	48	23	44
Other (including livers and roes)	16,215	9,975	4,955	8,474
Total Frozen	90,340	46,636	75,912	58,129

(a) Data on exports are provisional. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin

(b) Valued are expressed in Free on Board terms

(c) Includes re-exports which are not separately identifiable

TABLE 4.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK (continued)

	1995 (Provisional)		1996 (Provisional)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
Frozen Fillets				
Coated with batter or breadcrumbs	5,465	11,822	6,336	15,948
Anglerfish	302	1,579	441	2,271
Cod	1,260	2,971	1,620	4,073
Haddock	761	2,269	444	1,287
Hake	358	545	778	1,071
Herring	2,315	1,243	4,781	2,677
Mackerel	3,458	2,502	2,576	2,260
Megrim	1	3	1	4
Plaice	225	713	383	1,320
Saithe	376	736	435	880
Salmon	229	861	117	630
Trout	1	6	..	2
Whiting	1,582	4,307	1,557	3,710
Other	4,293	8,619	4,441	7,396
Total Frozen Fillets	20,627	38,176	23,911	43,529
Frozen Meat (other than Fillets)				
Cod	350	489	691	476
Haddock	..	..	138	290
Hake	1,210	1,417	497	496
Herring	609	260	1,004	518
Megrim	-	-	-	-
Saithe	23	14	118	164
Other	2,881	3,159	1,295	1,817
Total Frozen Meat	5,073	5,339	3,743	3,761
Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen	248,962	322,932	199,668	334,278
Salted, in Brine, Dried or Smoked				
Cod	1,418	3,865	1,843	4,032
Halibut	3	11	..	2
Herring	5,336	5,136	2,770	2,786
Mackerel	640	911	793	1,325
Salmon	3,360	33,818	2,973	28,794
Trout	6	59	3	28
Other	3,719	9,102	4,434	8,280
Total Semi-Preserved	14,481	52,901	12,816	45,246
Prepared and Preserved				
Caviar & caviar substitutes	78	1,025	202	1,343
Cod	635	1,905	919	2,668
Hake	287	388	462	698
Herring	260	412	801	783
Mackerel	2,983	3,565	1,478	3,226
Saithe	674	919	179	256
Salmon	1,331	4,467	1,592	4,627
Sardines	1,080	3,038	830	2,854
Tuna	2,585	4,936	2,764	5,839
Other	16,130	31,205	12,205	24,656
Total Prepared and Preserved	26,043	51,859	21,432	46,950
TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC	290,825	440,510	235,032	441,027

TABLE 4.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the UK (continued)

	1995 (Provisional)		1996 (Provisional)	
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value (£ '000)
SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS)				
Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, Salted, in Brine or Dried Crustaceans				
Crabs	13,597	24,297	12,375	25,030
Prawns (<i>Pandalidae</i> spp.)	1,567	5,063	936	3,804
Other Shrimps & Prawns	16,118	62,238	16,914	61,320
Other Crustaceans	15,294	77,871	15,120	79,180
Total Crustaceans	46,576	169,469	45,345	169,334
Molluscs and Other Aquatic Invertebrates				
Cockles & Mussels	2,660	1,961	5,576	4,186
Oysters	982	2,888	1,034	3,020
Other Molluscs	16,194	53,436	17,452	57,184
Total Molluscs etc.	19,836	58,285	24,061	64,391
Total Fresh, Chilled, Frozen etc.	66,412	227,754	69,406	233,724
Prepared and Preserved				
Cockles & Mussels	225	423	135	1,687
Crabs	577	6,469	825	8,490
Shrimps & Prawns	3,194	12,670	4,172	13,243
Other Crustaceans	304	1,108	116	741
Other Molluscs	581	2,238	679	1,853
Total Prepared and Preserved	4,882	22,908	5,927	26,013
TOTAL SHELLFISH	71,294	250,662	75,333	259,737
TOTAL ALL FISH	362,119	691,171	310,365	700,764

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (a)

Quantity in tonnes

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
	Fresh, Chilled or Frozen							
	Frozen Fillets (b)		Demersal Fish (c)		Herring		Salmon or Trout (d)	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium-Luxem.	9	28	95	68	-	-	54	17
Denmark	7,165	9,119	7,286	9,204	2	129	278	461
Finland	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
France	988	1,061	1,431	2,031	42	8	502	271
Germany	6,000	7,452	6,510	5,936	-	20	115	381
Greece	1	-	109	366	-	-	-	-
Irish Republic	887	688	19,338	10,936	1,645	2,626	467	478
Italy	31	..	148	9	-	-	4	2
Netherlands	4,922	4,605	4,161	4,211	48	4	64	49
Portugal	757	426	2,602	796	-	2	-	-
Spain	234	690	3,679	1,565	..	..	160	131
Sweden	31	38	973	3,164	4	-	54	3
Total	21,024	24,108	46,331	38,290	1,741	2,789	1,697	1,793
EFTA								
Iceland	21,617	18,053	20,668	26,859	1,758	2,631	966	573
Norway	33,189	36,994	9,649	18,539	2,441	2,020	4,897	5,444
Switzerland	-	41	35	14	-	-	3	-
Total	54,806	55,087	30,352	45,412	4,199	4,651	5,867	6,016
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	-	..	13	6	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	10	1,939	2,658	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	141	7	1,050	864	152	132	246	262
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	12,148	10,899	16,389	29,088	261	22	2,085	5,106
Hong Kong	-	217	37	3	-	-	-	1
Hungary	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
India	24	56	428	749	-	-	-	..
Japan	2	-	133	544	-	-	31	89
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	1,503	1,492	-	-	-	-
Poland	1,547	1,457	92	79	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	6,477	11,742	28,919	32,003	-	5	14	-
Singapore	12	40	73	301	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	302	-	1,715	140	-	-	16	-
Thailand	162	83	705	720	-	-	64	-
USA	692	70	3,569	2,824	-	-	2,476	1,981
Others	12,727	10,610	8,973	10,923	..	..	159	326
Total	34,234	35,192	65,598	82,432	414	159	5,090	7,766
ALL COUNTRIES	110,064	114,387	142,281	166,133	6,354	7,600	12,653	15,575

(a) Data on imports are provisional. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin

(b) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight

(c) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable

(d) Large amounts of salmon and trout are imported as prepared and preserved fish (See Table 4.2)

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (a)

Value in £ '000s (e)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen								
	Frozen Fillets		Demersal Fish		Herring		Salmon or Trout	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium-Luxem.	32	140	250	193	-	-	235	101
Denmark	16,831	21,554	9,096	10,379	1	28	1,093	1,558
Finland	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-
France	4,931	4,407	3,089	3,793	15	5	1,553	925
Germany	12,244	11,451	4,776	5,520	-	11	196	552
Greece	3	-	617	1,927	-	-	-	-
Irish Republic	1,204	933	7,509	6,473	239	591	1,258	1,249
Italy	50	2	181	21	-	-	30	20
Netherlands	20,537	19,066	6,388	7,294	43	7	205	152
Portugal	1,751	826	3,029	1,118	-	2	-	-
Spain	456	1,184	3,544	2,681	..	4	317	272
Sweden	130	45	665	2,696	3	-	79	9
Total	58,169	59,608	39,145	42,109	301	648	4,965	4,839
EFTA								
Iceland	68,550	52,072	27,483	34,717	941	1,461	2,784	1,526
Norway	79,083	85,135	10,397	19,136	1,184	1,049	17,051	15,977
Switzerland	-	40	48	13	-	-	22	-
Total	147,632	137,247	37,928	53,866	2,125	2,511	19,857	17,503
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	-	1	62	22	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	29	3,911	5,385	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	453	18	1,109	936	84	86	467	383
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	29,790	41,004	27,794	42,043	54	10	7,132	14,342
Hong Kong	-	231	47	31	-	-	-	3
Hungary	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-
India	40	88	699	1,223	-	-	-	1
Japan	7	-	662	1,301	-	-	46	91
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	2,285	1,835	-	-	-	-
Poland	1,951	1,996	44	49	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	9,255	17,849	22,380	25,866	-	2	8	-
Singapore	29	73	149	546	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	347	-	1,378	104	-	-	9	-
Thailand	362	212	1,167	1,300	-	-	162	-
USA	1,033	201	6,752	5,220	-	-	3,411	2,601
Others	16,359	13,562	10,636	16,212	..	..	491	723
Total	59,628	75,262	79,218	102,111	138	98	11,727	18,144
ALL COUNTRIES	265,429	272,117	156,291	198,086	2,564	3,256	36,549	40,486

(e) Valued at cost, including insurance and freight terms

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (a)

Quantity in tonnes

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Fish and Fish Preparations (f)	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	-	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belgium-Luxem.	157	113	1	63	45	90	203	266
Denmark	14,731	18,914	322	467	5,301	5,892	20,354	25,274
Finland	1	5	-	..	-	4	1	9
France	2,963	3,371	129	74	6,026	7,216	9,127	10,685
Germany	12,624	13,789	6	9	1,132	2,451	13,765	16,250
Greece	110	366	28	1	33	34	170	402
Irish Republic	22,337	14,727	66	33	1,138	1,153	23,587	15,941
Italy	183	12	4	24	146	155	333	190
Netherlands	9,196	8,869	67	79	608	1,415	9,882	10,381
Portugal	3,358	1,224	1	3	4,206	4,416	7,565	5,642
Spain	4,072	2,386	191	63	1,975	5,174	6,240	7,630
Sweden	1,061	3,204	..	-	-	10	1,061	3,214
Total	70,793	66,980	813	817	20,610	28,010	92,288	95,886
EFTA								
Iceland	45,009	48,116	177	100	22	20	45,208	48,237
Norway	50,176	62,997	783	812	26	47	50,985	63,857
Switzerland	39	54	2	2	2	5	43	61
Total	95,223	111,166	962	915	50	73	96,236	112,155
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	13	7	-	-	-	-	16	10
Bangladesh	1,939	2,668	3	7	-	-	1,942	2,675
Bulgaria	26	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
Canada	1,590	1,265	..	..	6,622	10,722	8,220	11,989
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	30,883	45,115	784	907	265	260	31,932	46,282
Hong Kong	37	221	2	1	16	105	95	389
Hungary	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	1
India	452	805	12	-	1	1	466	811
Japan	165	633	1	-	536	255	739	944
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	37	-	-	-	..	-	37
Mauritius	20	-	-	-	5,789	6,201	5,809	6,201
Pakistan	1,503	1,492	-	-	-	-	1,503	1,492
Poland	1,639	1,536	2	-	4	..	1,645	1,536
Romania	-	-	-	-	..	-	..	-
Russia	35,409	43,750	-	..	399	2	35,810	43,755
Singapore	85	341	-	-	6,295	4,423	6,731	5,155
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	2,033	140	1	..	1,888	915	3,922	1,055
Thailand	931	803	22	10	29,632	24,022	30,611	24,855
USA	6,737	4,875	7	11	17,306	20,714	24,199	25,755
Others	21,859	21,859	410	187	49,208	54,620	72,042	77,285
Total	105,336	125,549	1,243	1,124	117,962	122,240	225,723	250,229
ALL COUNTRIES	271,352	303,695	3,018	2,857	138,622	150,323	414,247	458,269

(f) Includes live fish not previously identified

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (a)

Value in £ '000s

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Fish and Fish Preparations (f)	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	-	-	..	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium-Luxem.	516	434	12	37	252	442	779	913
Denmark	27,022	33,519	915	1,193	16,394	19,083	44,331	53,804
Finland	1	13	-	..	-	24	1	37
France	9,587	9,130	444	406	10,958	14,293	21,435	26,769
Germany	17,216	17,535	23	21	2,715	5,466	19,966	23,024
Greece	620	1,927	170	8	121	140	911	2,075
Irish Republic	10,210	9,246	397	165	2,164	2,362	12,997	11,876
Italy	260	43	18	39	706	964	983	1,046
Netherlands	27,172	26,518	127	240	2,379	3,988	29,852	30,906
Portugal	4,780	1,946	1	9	7,611	8,408	12,392	10,364
Spain	4,318	4,141	300	129	4,735	13,058	9,459	18,287
Sweden	878	2,750	..	-	-	32	878	2,781
Total	102,580	107,203	2,408	2,249	48,036	68,260	153,985	181,884
EFTA								
Iceland	99,757	89,776	546	315	153	119	100,457	90,217
Norway	107,716	121,298	1,110	1,533	156	319	108,982	123,149
Switzerland	70	52	76	78	237	166	383	297
Total	207,543	211,126	1,733	1,926	546	604	209,822	213,664
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	62	23	-	-	-	-	101	53
Bangladesh	3,911	5,414	6	10	-	-	3,917	5,424
Bulgaria	43	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
Canada	2,113	1,423	3	5	28,980	40,724	31,131	42,158
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	64,771	97,399	3,095	3,721	430	471	68,296	101,591
Hong Kong	47	265	37	86	37	258	565	1,204
Hungary	79	-	-	-	-	-	97	10
India	739	1,312	19	-	1	1	769	1,341
Japan	715	1,392	10	-	1,034	512	3,164	3,626
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	36	-	-	-	1	-	38
Mauritius	20	-	-	-	12,301	13,348	12,321	13,348
Pakistan	2,285	1,835	-	-	-	-	2,285	1,835
Poland	1,995	2,046	5	-	30	4	2,030	2,049
Romania	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
Russia	31,643	43,716	-	4	1,358	2,109	33,019	45,865
Singapore	178	620	-	-	13,358	8,910	18,021	14,161
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	1,734	104	2	8	4,653	1,759	6,390	1,875
Thailand	1,691	1,512	48	31	46,476	39,973	48,438	41,742
USA	11,197	8,022	71	129	54,174	57,942	66,550	67,155
Others	27,486	30,497	913	1,090	82,339	92,505	115,440	128,647
Total	150,710	195,616	4,207	5,084	245,177	258,518	412,583	472,123
ALL COUNTRIES	460,833	513,945	8,348	9,259	293,759	327,382	776,390	867,671

(f) Includes live fish not previously identified

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (a)

Quantity in tonnes

	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH AND FISH PREPARATIONS	
	Fresh, Chilled, Frozen or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish		1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)		
EU								
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	..
Belgium-Luxem.	2,696	1,722	1,300	496	3,997	2,218	4,200	2,485
Denmark	4,196	3,067	4,240	5,275	8,435	8,341	28,790	33,616
Finland	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	12
France	1,360	1,231	139	156	1,499	1,386	10,626	12,072
Germany	142	64	18	11	161	75	13,926	16,325
Greece	8	1	..	4	8	6	178	408
Irish Republic	1,544	1,597	154	617	1,698	2,214	25,284	18,155
Italy	43	13	72	141	115	154	447	344
Netherlands	1,818	1,395	789	835	2,607	2,230	12,488	12,611
Portugal	242	190	-	-	242	190	7,808	5,832
Spain	443	639	72	105	515	744	6,755	8,374
Sweden	20	..	32	-	52	..	1,113	3,214
Total	12,513	9,922	6,816	7,639	19,328	17,562	111,616	113,447
EFTA								
Iceland	286	778	11,866	15,248	12,152	16,026	57,360	64,263
Norway	158	107	4,037	4,007	4,196	4,114	55,180	67,970
Switzerland	2	-	-	-	2	-	45	61
Total	447	885	15,903	19,255	16,350	20,140	112,586	132,294
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	19	2	4	8	23	10	39	20
Bangladesh	2,356	2,955	-	-	2,356	2,955	4,298	5,630
Bulgaria	5	-	-	-	5	-	31	-
Canada	1,184	1,109	871	1,214	2,055	2,323	10,274	14,312
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	688	145	500	1,219	1,188	1,364	33,120	47,646
Hong Kong	39	47	245	319	285	366	380	755
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1
India	7,240	7,759	51	25	7,292	7,784	7,758	8,595
Japan	44	38	27	-	71	38	809	982
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,809	6,201
Pakistan	2,423	2,867	14	-	2,437	2,867	3,940	4,358
Poland	7	-	-	-	7	-	1,652	1,536
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	-
Russia	19	7	-	-	19	7	35,828	43,762
Singapore	164	87	212	114	377	201	7,108	5,356
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	2	2	114	75	116	77	4,038	1,132
Thailand	2,669	2,104	3,999	4,148	6,668	6,252	37,279	31,107
USA	1,913	1,931	245	138	2,158	2,069	26,357	27,824
Others	5,427	6,504	4,284	4,380	9,711	10,885	81,753	88,170
Total	24,198	25,557	10,567	11,641	34,765	37,199	260,488	287,427
ALL COUNTRIES	37,158	36,365	33,285	38,535	70,443	74,900	484,690	533,169

TABLE 4.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (a)

Value in £ '000s

	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH AND FISH PREPARATIONS	
	Fresh, Chilled, Frozen or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish		1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)		
EU								
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Belgium-Luxem.	12,481	5,896	1,292	1,170	13,773	7,066	14,552	7,979
Denmark	14,972	9,426	27,491	29,966	42,462	39,392	86,793	93,196
Finland	-	24	-	-	-	24	1	61
France	8,274	7,085	908	925	9,183	8,010	30,618	34,779
Germany	687	399	86	48	772	447	20,738	23,472
Greece	40	8	2	18	42	26	953	2,100
Irish Republic	4,583	4,756	469	1,541	5,052	6,297	18,048	18,173
Italy	157	61	372	578	529	639	1,512	1,685
Netherlands	5,563	3,779	1,808	2,759	7,371	6,538	37,223	37,444
Portugal	434	313	-	-	434	313	12,826	10,677
Spain	920	1,591	165	247	1,085	1,839	10,544	20,126
Sweden	131	..	181	-	312	..	1,190	2,782
Total	48,242	33,338	32,773	37,253	81,015	70,590	235,000	252,475
EFTA								
Iceland	1,013	1,497	74,637	81,794	75,650	83,291	176,107	173,508
Norway	590	217	23,060	20,002	23,649	20,219	132,631	143,368
Switzerland	21	-	-	-	21	-	404	297
Total	1,624	1,713	97,697	101,797	99,321	103,510	309,143	317,174
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	125	15	104	88	229	102	330	156
Bangladesh	11,795	18,428	-	-	11,795	18,428	15,711	23,851
Bulgaria	11	-	-	-	11	-	55	-
Canada	8,067	7,699	12,808	13,221	20,875	20,920	52,006	63,078
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	3,284	756	3,020	6,755	6,304	7,511	74,599	109,102
Hong Kong	135	228	1,437	1,617	1,572	1,846	2,137	3,049
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	10
India	30,711	27,810	133	88	30,843	27,898	31,612	29,239
Japan	272	46	140	-	412	46	3,576	3,673
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,321	13,348
Pakistan	10,549	10,347	92	-	10,641	10,347	12,927	12,183
Poland	7	-	-	-	7	-	2,037	2,049
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Russia	20	5	-	-	20	5	33,039	45,870
Singapore	892	450	691	408	1,583	858	19,605	15,019
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	7	16	512	396	520	411	6,910	2,286
Thailand	16,390	11,895	19,525	20,404	35,915	32,299	84,353	74,041
USA	4,086	4,411	1,246	612	5,332	5,023	71,882	72,178
Others	23,844	27,884	17,395	18,005	41,239	45,889	156,679	174,536
Total	110,193	109,989	57,104	61,594	167,297	171,584	579,880	643,707
ALL COUNTRIES	160,059	145,040	187,574	200,644	347,633	345,684	1,124,022	1,213,355

TABLE 4.5 Exports by Country of Consignment (a) (b)

Quantity in tonnes

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen								
	Frozen Fillets (c)		Demersal Fish (d)		Herring		Salmon or Trout	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	19	1	13	11	-	20	11	19
Belgium-Luxem.	206	321	3,774	3,192	223	254	843	880
Denmark	487	360	5,090	4,751	1	73	158	105
Finland	115	54	-	..	-	-	6	-
France	8,287	8,680	43,543	39,289	723	338	13,980	13,987
Germany	1,343	2,398	5,444	6,553	10,056	14,294	1,170	2,729
Greece	209	157	1,032	991	36	41	3	2
Irish Republic	1,543	1,760	2,517	2,459	373	40	2,702	2,223
Italy	72	64	2,662	3,642	..	..	239	395
Netherlands	812	1,075	8,925	9,376	1,587	4,320	363	415
Portugal	71	79	3,799	2,957	112	-	..	..
Spain	454	546	13,189	11,943	86	..	1,867	2,484
Sweden	213	123	4,829	1,923	1,112	..	..	19
Total	13,832	15,618	94,816	87,087	14,309	19,382	21,342	23,258
EFTA								
Iceland	7	77	168	134	203	-	3	44
Norway	227	323	860	197	-	-	2	2
Switzerland	66	35	459	564	-	41	685	684
Total	300	434	1,488	895	203	41	690	730
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	429	398	16	19	6	42	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	5,000	2,129	-	-	-	-
Canada	444	259	565	822	-	-	22	28
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	850	830	3,239	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	6	17	12	58	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	119	176	109	550	-	-	338	575
Hungary	6	-	2	17	-	-	..	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..
Japan	322	223	3,737	1,992	1,642	3,071	1,036	781
Latvia	-	-	1,877	1,375	387	65	-	-
Lithuania	20	18	7,594	1,413	2,408	1,316	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	156	-	1
Pakistan	-	-	2	19	-	-	..	-
Poland	721	536	4,615	6,172	1,351	1,140	2	-
Romania	-	-	173	140	-	110	-	-
Russia	99	94	27,862	2,527	4,766	1,274	3	1
Singapore	-	-	1,105	773	258	52	50	2
Slovakia	24	24	263	64	97	613	-	-
South Korea	38	-	184	196	-	-	4	2
Thailand	-	12	441	679	-	152	-	-
USA	657	212	576	964	-	17	994	2,069
Others	1,065	991	24,684	13,232	1,512	3,566	250	257
Total	3,950	2,961	79,667	33,972	15,667	11,574	2,699	3,716
ALL COUNTRIES	18,081	19,013	175,970	121,955	30,179	30,997	24,732	27,703

(a) Data on imports are provisional. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin

(b) Includes re-exports which are not separately identifiable

(c) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight

(d) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable

TABLE 4.5 Exports by Country of Consignment (a) (b)

Value in £ '000s (e)

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
Fresh, Chilled or Frozen								
	Frozen Fillets		Demersal Fish		Herring		Salmon or Trout	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	14	4	41	41	-	9	35	47
Belgium-Luxem.	403	614	10,853	9,230	127	135	2,963	2,598
Denmark	592	492	4,066	3,097	..	39	379	296
Finland	97	100	-	1	-	-	11	-
France	17,114	18,089	74,905	84,234	314	125	44,096	36,988
Germany	2,393	3,481	6,997	7,448	4,780	7,560	4,116	7,550
Greece	619	463	594	567	15	15	10	9
Irish Republic	4,288	6,370	2,635	2,111	57	7	8,435	6,121
Italy	226	243	9,370	10,673	..	2	879	635
Netherlands	1,385	2,540	15,772	15,821	652	2,122	1,297	1,211
Portugal	149	180	4,138	3,444	134	-	..	..
Spain	710	968	32,216	30,156	110	..	5,312	6,006
Sweden	482	247	2,467	1,336	393	..	..	16
Total	28,470	33,790	164,054	168,158	6,582	10,016	67,533	61,475
EFTA								
Iceland	16	256	152	138	59	-	11	132
Norway	197	531	540	251	-	-	7	9
Switzerland	225	30	2,637	2,883	-	21	3,440	3,068
Total	437	818	3,329	3,273	59	21	3,458	3,209
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	1,207	1,156	34	29	5	51	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	1,381	992	-	-	-	-
Canada	1,277	612	710	2,231	-	-	55	110
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	241	198	421	-	-	-
Faroe Islands	14	42	9	44	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	312	473	168	583	-	-	1,846	3,100
Hungary	16	-	14	20	-	-	2	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Japan	350	253	2,882	2,833	968	1,830	5,206	4,168
Latvia	-	-	560	675	90	14	-	-
Lithuania	42	5	1,391	870	344	311	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	3
Pakistan	-	-	7	13	-	-	1	-
Poland	366	324	1,512	3,485	445	665	7	-
Romania	-	-	18	85	-	44	-	-
Russia	71	137	5,330	2,030	754	547	21	1
Singapore	-	-	773	511	140	64	239	13
Slovakia	12	15	166	39	48	484	-	-
South Korea	101	-	460	715	-	-	16	11
Thailand	-	40	425	749	-	148	-	-
USA	1,531	560	1,168	1,435	-	13	3,750	7,465
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7,159	5,612	25,481	25,685	3,977	6,137	12,393	16,084
ALL COUNTRIES	36,065	40,220	192,865	197,116	10,618	16,173	83,384	80,769

(e) Values are expressed in free on board terms

TABLE 4.5 Exports by Country of Consignment (a) (b)

Quantity in tonnes

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Fish and Fish Preparations (f)	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	43	51	47	86	56	4	146	141
Belgium-Luxem.	5,047	4,648	275	380	839	741	6,171	5,770
Denmark	5,736	5,289	222	364	854	2,143	6,812	7,796
Finland	122	55	74	1	3	14	200	71
France	66,532	62,295	1,623	1,603	8,009	3,206	76,186	67,105
Germany	18,013	25,974	2,721	2,467	1,906	2,281	22,770	30,827
Greece	1,280	1,191	175	175	83	220	1,537	1,586
Irish Republic	7,135	6,481	1,217	1,539	5,923	6,333	14,540	14,564
Italy	2,973	4,102	1,288	928	2,690	576	7,006	5,639
Netherlands	11,687	15,187	650	959	1,584	1,403	14,607	18,157
Portugal	3,983	3,037	1,073	901	58	104	5,114	4,042
Spain	15,595	14,973	253	258	427	320	16,300	15,559
Sweden	6,154	2,065	39	118	4	89	6,198	2,288
Total	144,298	145,344	9,658	9,781	22,435	17,436	177,586	173,545
EFTA								
Iceland	381	255	-	45	..	21	382	321
Norway	1,089	521	35	48	50	71	1,174	640
Switzerland	1,211	1,324	94	205	53	110	1,361	1,641
Total	2,681	2,100	129	298	103	201	2,916	2,602
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	451	459	93	80	578	429	1,123	968
Bangladesh	-	-	26	29	-	..	26	29
Bulgaria	5,000	2,129	-	-	9	6	5,009	2,135
Canada	1,031	1,110	101	265	172	102	1,303	1,476
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	4,090	830	-	-	-	-	4,090	830
Faroe Islands	19	76	3	-	-	-	22	76
Hong Kong	567	1,302	138	96	102	92	884	1,567
Hungary	8	17	-	..	7	51	15	68
India	-	..	4	2	..	-	5	2
Japan	6,737	6,067	259	29	81	231	7,114	6,348
Latvia	2,264	1,440	39	17	-	-	2,303	1,458
Lithuania	10,021	2,747	1	37	-	80	10,022	2,865
Mauritius	-	157	-	-	6	1	6	158
Pakistan	2	19	-	-	10	5	11	24
Poland	6,689	7,848	693	146	34	169	7,415	8,163
Romania	173	250	..	-	34	11	207	262
Russia	32,730	3,895	185	140	9	52	32,924	4,087
Singapore	1,413	827	24	26	98	130	1,536	986
Slovakia	384	701	1,037	245	29	76	1,450	1,022
South Korea	225	198	..	1	-	-	226	199
Thailand	441	844	-	..	3	14	444	858
USA	2,228	3,263	647	712	446	448	3,323	4,427
Others	27,511	18,045	1,443	914	1,885	1,897	30,864	20,878
Total	101,983	52,224	4,694	2,737	3,504	3,795	110,323	58,885
ALL COUNTRIES	248,962	199,668	14,481	12,816	26,043	21,432	290,825	235,032

(f) Includes live fish not previously identified

TABLE 4.5 Exports by Country of Consignment (a) (b)

Value in £ '000s

DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH								
	Total Fresh, Chilled or Frozen		Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Fish and Fish Preparations (f)	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	90	101	341	358	101	20	531	479
Belgium-Luxem.	14,345	12,577	3,549	2,863	1,952	2,037	19,886	17,565
Denmark	5,036	3,923	1,588	456	1,690	2,498	8,322	6,888
Finland	108	101	1,337	8	50	71	1,502	202
France	136,429	139,436	12,536	12,078	10,181	5,876	159,200	157,398
Germany	18,287	26,040	3,663	2,848	4,212	4,446	26,971	34,098
Greece	1,237	1,053	1,060	1,237	200	405	2,497	2,695
Irish Republic	15,414	14,609	2,377	2,761	14,056	15,733	32,967	33,873
Italy	10,475	11,552	7,237	5,719	5,652	1,291	23,812	18,910
Netherlands	19,106	21,694	1,931	1,622	2,768	2,866	28,024	30,390
Portugal	4,421	3,624	2,929	2,560	104	232	7,454	6,427
Spain	38,349	37,130	978	677	825	707	40,251	38,572
Sweden	3,342	1,600	43	188	11	254	3,413	2,479
Total	266,639	273,440	39,569	33,376	41,802	36,437	354,831	349,976
EFTA								
Iceland	238	527	-	75	2	61	244	667
Norway	744	791	15	69	137	187	896	1,047
Switzerland	6,301	6,002	1,477	1,983	222	266	8,023	8,273
Total	7,283	7,320	1,492	2,127	361	514	9,163	9,987
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	1,246	1,236	232	149	1,979	1,596	3,457	2,982
Bangladesh	-	-	77	90	-	1	77	91
Bulgaria	1,381	992	-	-	6	12	1,387	1,004
Canada	2,042	2,953	293	634	625	439	2,960	4,029
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	662	198	-	-	-	-	662	316
Faroe Islands	23	85	8	-	-	-	31	85
Hong Kong	2,326	4,157	1,142	1,261	291	249	8,239	12,004
Hungary	32	20	-	1	16	74	48	118
India	-	2	19	25	2	-	23	27
Japan	9,406	9,084	1,077	208	289	936	11,618	10,656
Latvia	650	689	51	23	-	-	701	712
Lithuania	1,778	1,185	1	27	-	107	1,778	1,319
Mauritius	-	74	-	-	10	4	10	78
Pakistan	7	13	-	-	41	11	48	25
Poland	2,331	4,473	247	111	62	299	2,640	4,884
Romania	18	130	5	-	77	27	100	157
Russia	6,176	2,716	197	162	8	76	6,381	2,954
Singapore	1,152	588	282	280	243	308	1,687	1,416
Slovakia	226	538	797	188	62	161	1,084	887
South Korea	577	726	8	11	-	-	604	737
Thailand	425	937	-	1	7	24	432	962
USA	6,449	9,474	3,587	3,615	1,776	1,721	11,843	14,890
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	49,010	53,518	11,841	9,743	9,696	9,999	76,515	81,064
ALL COUNTRIES	322,932	334,278	52,901	45,246	51,859	46,950	440,510	441,027

(f) Includes live fish not previously identified

TABLE 4.5 Exports by Country of Consignment (a) (b)

Value in £ '000s

	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH AND FISH PREPARATIONS	
	Fresh, Chilled, Frozen or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish			
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	11	14	8	4	19	18	550	497
Belgium-Luxem.	11,332	9,496	1,674	1,415	13,006	10,911	32,892	28,476
Denmark	2,347	3,296	500	695	2,846	3,991	11,168	10,879
Finland	226	74	89	5	315	78	1,817	280
France	70,160	74,406	7,343	11,320	77,502	85,726	236,702	243,124
Germany	9,925	10,383	3,961	2,439	13,886	12,822	40,857	46,920
Greece	454	531	455	288	910	819	3,407	3,514
Irish Republic	8,138	6,159	1,151	1,682	9,289	7,842	42,256	41,715
Italy	26,350	26,824	858	539	27,209	27,364	51,021	46,274
Netherlands	10,491	13,726	1,078	1,208	11,569	14,933	39,593	45,323
Portugal	4,387	4,805	69	10	4,456	4,816	11,910	11,242
Spain	64,813	63,924	743	471	65,556	64,395	105,807	102,967
Sweden	909	1,047	387	163	1,296	1,211	4,709	3,689
Total	209,543	214,685	18,317	20,240	227,859	234,925	582,690	584,901
EFTA								
Iceland	5	284	38	205	43	490	287	1,157
Norway	586	466	509	597	1,094	1,063	1,990	2,110
Switzerland	2,032	1,917	570	259	2,602	2,176	10,625	10,449
Total	2,623	2,668	1,117	1,061	3,740	3,729	12,903	13,716
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	5	-	418	1,538	423	1,538	3,880	4,520
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	91
Bulgaria	-	-	-	28	-	28	1,387	1,031
Canada	158	275	435	291	594	566	3,554	4,595
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	662	316
Faroe Islands	506	-	-	-	506	-	537	85
Hong Kong	501	574	37	76	538	650	8,778	12,654
Hungary	-	-	-	1	-	1	48	119
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	27
Japan	430	876	8	259	438	1,135	12,056	11,791
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	701	712
Lithuania	188	-	-	-	188	-	1,966	1,319
Mauritius	-	7	-	-	-	7	10	85
Pakistan	2	1	-	-	2	1	50	25
Poland	38	188	-	87	38	275	2,678	5,159
Romania	-	-	10	30	10	30	110	186
Russia	71	179	-	-	71	179	6,452	3,133
Singapore	34	124	2	3	36	127	1,723	1,542
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,084	887
South Korea	5,314	8,457	1,090	663	6,404	9,120	7,008	9,857
Thailand	70	59	94	27	164	86	597	1,048
USA	4,976	3,135	285	632	5,261	3,767	17,104	18,657
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15,588	16,372	3,475	4,712	19,063	21,083	95,578	102,148
ALL COUNTRIES	227,754	233,724	22,908	26,013	250,662	259,737	691,171	700,764

TABLE 4.5 Exports by Country of Consignment (a) (b)

Value in £ '000s

	SHELLFISH						TOTAL ALL FISH AND FISH PREPARATIONS	
	Fresh, Chilled, Frozen or Semi-Preserved		Prepared or Preserved		Total Shellfish			
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU								
Austria	11	14	8	4	19	18	550	497
Belgium-Luxem.	11,332	9,496	1,674	1,415	13,006	10,911	32,892	28,476
Denmark	2,347	3,296	500	695	2,846	3,991	11,168	10,879
Finland	226	74	89	5	315	78	1,817	280
France	70,160	74,406	7,343	11,320	77,502	85,726	236,702	243,124
Germany	9,925	10,383	3,961	2,439	13,886	12,822	40,857	46,920
Greece	454	531	455	288	910	819	3,407	3,514
Irish Republic	8,138	6,159	1,151	1,682	9,289	7,842	42,256	41,715
Italy	26,350	26,824	858	539	27,209	27,364	51,021	46,274
Netherlands	10,491	13,726	1,078	1,208	11,569	14,933	39,593	45,323
Portugal	4,387	4,805	69	10	4,456	4,816	11,910	11,242
Spain	64,813	63,924	743	471	65,556	64,395	105,807	102,967
Sweden	909	1,047	387	163	1,296	1,211	4,709	3,689
Total	209,543	214,685	18,317	20,240	227,859	234,925	582,690	584,901
EFTA								
Iceland	5	284	38	205	43	490	287	1,157
Norway	586	466	509	597	1,094	1,063	1,990	2,110
Switzerland	2,032	1,917	570	259	2,602	2,176	10,625	10,449
Total	2,623	2,668	1,117	1,061	3,740	3,729	12,903	13,716
OTHER COUNTRIES								
Australia	5	-	418	1,538	423	1,538	3,880	4,520
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	91
Bulgaria	-	-	-	28	-	28	1,387	1,031
Canada	158	275	435	291	594	566	3,554	4,595
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	662	316
Faroe Islands	506	-	-	-	506	-	537	85
Hong Kong	501	574	37	76	538	650	8,778	12,654
Hungary	-	-	-	1	-	1	48	119
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	27
Japan	430	876	8	259	438	1,135	12,056	11,791
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	701	712
Lithuania	188	-	-	-	188	-	1,966	1,319
Mauritius	-	7	-	-	-	7	10	85
Pakistan	2	1	-	-	2	1	50	25
Poland	38	188	-	87	38	275	2,678	5,159
Romania	-	-	10	30	10	30	110	186
Russia	71	179	-	-	71	179	6,452	3,133
Singapore	34	124	2	3	36	127	1,723	1,542
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,084	887
South Korea	5,314	8,457	1,090	663	6,404	9,120	7,008	9,857
Thailand	70	59	94	27	164	86	597	1,048
USA	4,976	3,135	285	632	5,261	3,767	17,104	18,657
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15,588	16,372	3,475	4,712	19,063	21,083	95,578	102,148
ALL COUNTRIES	227,754	233,724	22,908	26,013	250,662	259,737	691,171	700,764

TABLE 4.6 Imports of Fish Products (a)

Quantity of Imports (in tonnes) by Exporting Country

	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU						
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium-Luxem.	..	..	57	-	57	..
Denmark	14,240	5,515	4,656	7,315	18,895	12,830
Finland	-	-	-	1	-	1
France	626	723	271	504	897	1,227
Germany	8,373	4,175	24	13	8,397	4,188
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish Republic	11,711	14,200	23,105	6,552	34,816	20,752
Italy	-	-	1	23	1	23
Netherlands	2,433	48	8,049	6,205	10,482	6,253
Portugal	-	-	-	245	-	245
Spain	-	-	-	23	-	23
Sweden	-	..	24	25	24	26
Total	37,383	24,662	36,187	20,906	73,570	45,568
EFTA						
Iceland	49,688	98,876	12,129	24,190	61,817	123,066
Norway	27,461	39,834	37,393	28,234	64,854	68,068
Switzerland	1	-	100	..	101	..
Total	77,150	138,710	49,622	52,425	126,772	191,135
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	2	3	-	-	2	3
Canary Islands	1,023	14,060	19	-	1,042	14,060
Chile	26,315	17,577	16,621	5,114	42,936	22,691
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	30	-	-	-	30	-
Japan	-	-	848	21	848	21
Peru	89,464	36,736	13,814	377	103,278	37,114
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	205	360	-	3	205	364
Serbia & Montenegro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	23	-	23
Switzerland	1	-	100	..	101	..
Taiwan	..	2	-	-	..	2
USA	36	144	10,573	5,063	10,609	5,207
Other	7,579	10,580	1,508	2,249	9,086	12,830
Total	124,654	79,462	43,483	12,851	168,138	92,313
ALL COUNTRIES	239,187	242,834	129,292	86,181	368,479	329,015

(a) Data on imports are provisional. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin

TABLE 4.6 Imports of Fish Products (continued)

Value of Imports (in £ '000) by Exporting Country (b)

	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU						
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium-Luxem.	3	1	32	-	35	1
Denmark	8,326	2,432	1,383	2,082	9,709	4,515
Finland	-	-	-	1	-	1
France	555	685	601	599	1,156	1,284
Germany	2,895	1,549	98	58	2,993	1,606
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish Republic	3,893	5,681	1,942	2,255	5,835	7,937
Italy	-	-	6	28	6	28
Netherlands	876	193	3,463	3,130	4,338	3,323
Portugal	-	-	-	122	-	122
Spain	-	-	-	4	-	4
Sweden	-	2	44	40	44	42
Total	16,547	10,544	7,569	8,319	24,116	18,863
EFTA						
Iceland	18,636	40,245	4,160	7,296	22,796	47,541
Norway	11,297	15,298	10,155	11,902	21,453	27,199
Switzerland	1	-	140	41	141	41
Total	29,934	55,543	14,456	19,239	44,390	74,782
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	5	5	-	-	5	5
Canary Islands	294	5,910	22	-	316	5,910
Chile	8,364	6,623	4,234	1,402	12,598	8,025
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	6	-	-	-	6	-
Japan	-	-	865	129	865	129
Peru	27,555	15,121	3,380	142	30,934	15,263
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	57	123	-	1	57	123
Serbia & Montenegro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	4	-	4
Switzerland	1	-	140	41	141	41
Taiwan	4	16	-	-	4	16
USA	20	150	2,904	1,557	2,924	1,707
Other	2,706	4,299	331	983	3,037	5,282
Total	39,012	32,246	11,875	4,258	50,887	36,504
ALL COUNTRIES	85,493	98,333	33,900	31,816	119,393	130,149

(b) Values are expressed at cost, including insurance and freight

TABLE 4.7 Exports of Fish Products (a)

Quantity of Exports (in tonnes) by Country of Consignment

	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU						
Austria	24	739	-	-	24	739
Belgium-Luxem.	-	..	40	33	40	33
Denmark	505	646	43	51	549	697
Finland	131	86	..	-	131	86
France	373	706	5,389	386	5,762	1,092
Germany	..	..	2,062	40	2,062	41
Greece	120	29	..	3	120	32
Irish Republic	16,149	9,020	5,457	3,879	21,606	12,899
Italy	-	-	725	459	725	459
Netherlands	-	31	20	35	20	66
Portugal	..	-	756	1	756	1
Spain	866	998	..	..	866	998
Sweden	362	329	-	-	362	329
Total	18,530	12,584	14,493	4,887	33,023	17,471
EFTA						
Iceland	-	35	7	3	7	38
Norway	308	1,241	243	1,045	551	2,286
Switzerland	-	62	389	326	389	387
Total	308	1,337	639	1,373	947	2,711
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Bulgaria	1	-	-	-	1	-
Canada	305	370	-	-	305	370
Canary Islands	40	..	-	-	40	..
Chile	10	9	-	-	10	9
Egypt	245	476	-	-	245	476
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	..	-	-	-	..	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	1	-	1	-
Romania	-	-	2	-	2	-
Russia	3,493	1,802	-	..	3,493	1,802
Serbia & Montenegro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	866	998	..	..	866	998
Switzerland	-	62	389	326	389	387
Taiwan	39	-	-	-	39	-
USA	20	23	217	143	237	166
Other	2,112	1,452	..	58	1,952	1,510
Total	7,131	5,191	449	527	7,580	5,718
ALL COUNTRIES	25,969	19,112	15,581	6,787	41,550	25,900

(a) Data on exports are provisional. They appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin

TABLE 4.7 Exports of Fish Products (continued)

Value of Exports (in £ '000) by Country of Consignment (b)

	MEALS AND FLOURS		OILS		TOTAL	
	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)	1995 (Prov)	1996 (Prov)
EU						
Austria	20	456	-	-	20	456
Belgium-Luxem.	-	1	21	21	21	22
Denmark	231	401	311	375	542	776
Finland	99	69	1	-	100	69
France	169	353	2,644	1,499	2,814	1,852
Germany	5	1	867	119	871	120
Greece	54	12	2	7	56	19
Irish Republic	7,287	6,288	2,441	2,284	9,728	8,572
Italy	-	-	948	587	948	587
Netherlands	-	76	197	360	197	435
Portugal	..	-	345	6	345	6
Spain	522	130	1	..	523	130
Sweden	233	233	-	-	233	233
Total	8,619	8,019	7,777	5,258	16,397	13,278
EFTA						
Iceland	-	30	5	15	5	46
Norway	230	1,077	826	1,161	1,056	2,238
Switzerland	-	49	609	556	609	605
Total	230	1,156	1,440	1,733	1,670	2,889
OTHER COUNTRIES						
Bulgaria	3	-	-	-	3	-
Canada	239	289	-	-	239	289
Canary Islands	28	1	-	-	28	1
Chile	8	9	-	-	8	9
Egypt	80	154	-	-	80	154
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	1	-	-	-	1	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	5	-	5	-
Romania	-	-	6	-	6	-
Russia	345	178	-	5	345	183
Serbia & Montenegro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	522	130	1	..	523	130
Switzerland	-	49	609	556	609	605
Taiwan	20	-	-	-	20	-
USA	8	23	371	305	379	328
Other	1,395	179	62	172	1,457	352
Total	2,648	1,012	1,054	1,039	3,702	2,051
ALL COUNTRIES	11,497	10,187	10,271	8,030	21,769	18,218

(b) Values expressed in free on board terms

TABLE 4.8 Consumption in Great Britain

per person per week										
	Consumption (grams)					Expenditure (pence)				
	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
FISH										
Fresh	29	30	29	30	32	15.2	15.5	15.3	15.8	16.6
Processed and shell	16	15	15	15	18	10.4	10.0	10.1	11.3	12.4
Prepared, including fish products	54	56	56	52	53	25.1	28.3	28.1	27.3	26
Frozen, including fish products	43	44	44	47	50	17.6	18.1	18.0	18.5	20.1
Total	142	144	145	144	154	68.3	71.9	71.5	72.8	75
MEAT	950	956	943	945	943	339.9	359.5	355.0	360.9	384.4
EGGS (number)	2.08	1.92	1.86	1.85	1.87	18.8	17.7	17.3	17.4	18.4
CHEESE	114	109	106	108	111	46.0	47.8	46.9	48.9	53.8
ALL FOODS (a)						£12.93	£13.21	£13.22	£13.79	£14.51

Source: National Food Survey

(a) Excludes soft drinks, confectionery and alcohol and consumption outside the home.

TABLE 4.9 Consumption in Great Britain

Historical data						per person per week				
	Consumption (grams)					Expenditure (pence)				
	1948	1960	1970	1980	1985	1948	1960	1970	1980	1985
FISH										
Fresh	n/a	76	56	39	35	nd	2.4	2.7	8.0	10.1
Shellfish	n/a	3	1	3	4	nd	0.2	0.2	1.4	2.7
Cooked fish	n/a	24	29	21	17	nd	0.9	1.6	5.8	7.3
Total	282	166	152	136	139	nd	6.5	8.9	32.1	44.5
MEAT	652	1,017	1,121	1,139	1,042	nd	42.1	64.6	230.5	273.5
EGGS (number)	2.23	4.64	4.66	3.69	3.15	nd	7.7	8.2	19.2	21.1
CHEESE	57	86	102	110	111	nd	3.3	4.7	23.8	31.3
ALL FOODS (a)						nd	£1.48	£2.11	£7.21	£9.17

Source: National Food Survey

(a) Excludes soft drinks, confectionery and alcohol and consumption outside the home.

TABLE 4.10 Average Annual Prices of Fish

Based on UK Landings by UK Vessels in Selected Years 1938 - 1996

£ per tonne (liveweight)

	1938	1948	1960	1970	1980	1985	1990	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)						
Brill	71	170	173	271	1,248	2,090	3,921	3,407	3,561	4,080	4,119	4,864
Catfish	12	25	38	53	276	455	928	970	1,082	1,228	1,405	1,346
Cod	11	38	56	80	480	663	1,087	1,150	1,002	990	884	921
Dogfish	(a)	(a)	26	48	200	248	681	712	706	767	704	722
Haddock	16	45	61	66	347	441	1,043	744	628	657	642	610
Hake	31	79	165	250	758	1,239	2,187	2,331	2,668	2,598	2,399	2,583
Lemon Soles	63	104	158	278	860	1,210	1,824	2,007	2,199	2,488	2,209	2,353
Ling	10	28	37	63	303	407	717	806	681	722	763	756
Megrim	22	59	73	103	466	838	1,564	2,032	1,976	1,943	1,808	1,742
Monks or Anglers	9	24	47	77	663	918	1,689	2,061	1,930	1,935	1,777	1,542
Plaice	47	95	122	132	464	634	881	1,009	1,109	1,141	1,131	1,283
Pollack (Lythe)	(a)	32	60	79	371	548	868	974	902	879	881	890
Saithe	5	26	39	40	313	269	402	440	382	390	439	427
Sand Eels	na	na	na	na	30	31	45	45	42	49	54	54
Skates and Rays	19	38	62	103	382	381	641	743	813	867	865	893
Soles	124	190	307	635	2,580	3,230	4,489	4,500	4,846	4,751	5,079	5,736
Turbot	66	164	165	398	1,925	3,464	5,920	5,057	4,987	5,266	5,719	5,920
Whiting	14	36	46	50	266	358	610	490	455	482	476	509
Whiting, Blue	na	na	na	na	30	-	45	51	60	46	52	54
Witches	29	60	76	94	283	623	960	1,187	1,161	1,336	1,272	1,341
Other Demersal	na	na	na	na	na	na	896	822	978	1,198	1,325	1,586
Total Demersal	na	na	na	na	na	na	962	978	914	929	911	936
Herring	7	20	23	32	383	120	119	104	111	113	116	121
Horse Mackerel	na	na	na	na	53	77	93	212	97	88	101	135
Mackerel	10	40	36	55	95	107	123	129	136	136	149	257
Pilchards	5	25	26	30	73	90	88	124	131	135	99	142
Sprats	5	17	15	15	74	96	195	98	135	201	183	162
Other Pelagic	na	na	na	na	667	1,177	308	768	1,040	1,484	1,010	598
Total Pelagic	7	20	23	29	94	111	121	120	130	132	133	175
Cockles	(b)	(b)	11	18	53	61	85	102	161	137	140	135
Crabs	15	69	76	98	410	634	936	991	1,038	1,061	985	1,095
Lobsters	94	339	531	1,262	4,459	7,163	8,246	8,357	8,910	9,319	9,177	9,274
Mussels	3	8	12	23	50	80	140	219	185	192	312	371
Nephrops	(b)	(b)	135	249	1,082	1,342	1,910	1,612	1,724	1,889	1,951	1,974
Periwinkles	10	21	27	49	263	359	511	573	602	686	813	844
Queens	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	220	301	335	369	385	601	676	534
Scallops (b)	27	64	73	94	647	1,066	1,369	1,567	1,478	1,513	1,550	1,585
Shrimps	(b)	(b)	102	161	799	856	1,679	1,336	1,201	1,390	1,302	1,217
Squids	-	-	na	103	1,103	1,789	1,263	1,641	1,450	2,203	2,329	2,168
Other Shellfish	na	na	na	na	634	675	865	804	962	944	876	664
Total Shellfish	16	50	74	119	470	862	1,078	886	1,050	1,150	1,164	1,125
Total All Species	na	na	na	na	na	na	656	624	628	661	659	772

* Average values throughout this table are based on realisations for first-hand sales of fish to all outlets, i.e. for human consumption and also for other uses such as fish meal and animal feeding stuffs.

(a) Data for the years 1938 to 1987 were originally calculated on a standard landed weight basis. These data have been converted to a liveweight basis for comparison purposes; however they should not be regarded as showing the accurate liveweight price but may be used to indicate trends

(b) Average values for the UK not available. Landings in Scotland of the species in the years indicated were included with "Other Demersal" or "Other Shellfish".

(c) Prior to 1972 landings of Scallops and Queens were not separately identifiable and were entered under one heading of Scallops.

TABLE 4.11 Quantity and Average Prices of Selected Species (Landed Weight)

			(landed weight)										
Species	Presentation		Quantity ('000 tonnes)					Price (£/tonne)					
			1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	
Cod	Whole	Fresh	0.3	0.1	..	0.6	0.1	599	923	622	797	648	
		Frozen	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	440	-	-	821	-	
	Head on, gutted	Fresh	49.2	50.6	49.8	54.6	60.1	1,366	1,172	1,182	1,043	988	
		Frozen	0.9	0.7	1.3	3.1	3.3	965	1,050	1,003	955	895	
	Heads off, gutted	Fresh	..	..	..	..	..	1,252	1,218	1,421	1,235	1,312	
		Frozen	..	-	-	..	0.8	1,347	-	-	1,011	772	
	Fillets	Fresh	..	..	..	..	0.5	1,340	949	1,249	767	2,161	
		Frozen	1.1	1.8	2.2	2.3	1.8	2,705	2,656	2,144	2,255	2,346	
	TOTAL			51.8	53.2	53.4	60.8	66.6	1,380	1,219	1,218	1,082	1,025
	Haddock	Whole	Fresh	12.3	22.2	23.9	24.9	29.5	537	476	507	490	458
Frozen			-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	613	-	
Head on, gutted		Fresh	35.7	55.3	58.1	50.5	55.3	932	786	821	817	691	
		Frozen	..	..	0.2	0.6	0.3	877	1,264	836	726	684	
Heads off, gutted		Fresh	..	..	..	..	-	682	570	957	543	-	
		Frozen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fillets		Fresh	-	..	..	..	..	-	595	1,130	1,233	1,298	
		Frozen	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.1	3,108	2,199	1,887	2,056	1,904	
TOTAL			48.0	77.8	82.8	76.5	85.7	834	703	737	715	614	
Monks (Anglers)		Whole	Fresh	1.3	1.7	2.0	1.7	0.3	3,323	3,232	3,131	2,400	2,453
	Frozen		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Head on, gutted	Fresh	8.9	9.7	10.6	14.0	23.8	2,490	2,310	2,303	2,238	1,760	
		Frozen	-	-	..	..	..	-	-	2,456	1,509	979	
	Tails	Fresh	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	5,813	5,085	4,977	4,783	5,606	
		Frozen	-	..	-	..	-	-	1,923	-	1,562	-	
	TOTAL			11.0	12.3	13.3	16.5	25.0	2,821	2,628	2,572	2,386	1,899
Saithe	Whole	Fresh	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2,976	1,776	3,568	422	425	
		Frozen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Head on, gutted	Fresh	10.6	10.1	9.9	10.5	11.4	526	455	460	522	445	
		Frozen	..	..	0.3	..	0.2	650	589	624	531	510	
	Heads off, gutted	Fresh	-	..	0.1	..	..	-	719	3,443	640	639	
		Frozen	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	606	-	
	Fillets	Fresh	..	..	..	..	..	375	240	1,000	642	-	
		Frozen	0.1	..	..	..	0.1	1,100	1,229	1,231	1,485	1,511	
	TOTAL			10.8	10.3	10.5	10.7	11.8	528	454	466	525	454
Whiting	Whole	Fresh	32.4	32.2	30.4	28.8	25.9	459	428	452	448	475	
		Frozen	10.4	11.8	10.0	9.7	9.7	654	588	636	621	617	
	Head on, gutted	Fresh	..	-	..	-	..	375	-	436	-	162	
		Frozen	..	..	-	..	..	778	420	-	541	516	
	Fillets	Fresh	..	..	..	..	..	375	265	481	597	205	
		Frozen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL			42.8	44.1	40.4	38.5	35.6	506	471	498	491	513	

5 Main Stocks and their Level of Exploitation

UK quotas

Total Allowable Catches (TACs) are set each year by the Council of Ministers following scientific advice on the impact that various levels of fishing will have on the abundance of the stocks. These TACs are then allocated as quotas to member states under the principle of relative stability i.e. in accordance with fixed keys based on historic fishing rights.

The pressure on stocks and the need to reduce effort in 1996 led to a 10 percent reduction in the UK's overall level of fishing opportunities in EC waters compared with 1995. This reduction included an emergency in-year 50 percent cut in the TAC for North Sea herring following revised scientific advice.

The UK's fishing opportunities in distant waters remained substantially unchanged from 1995 levels.

Main Stocks and their Level of Exploitation

The management of fisheries involves investigations by UK fishery scientists to assess the impact that fishing has on the stocks, the level of recruitment of juvenile fish and the implications for catch rates. This work is carried out in co-operation with other countries and leads to scientific advice on sustainable catch rates as given by the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (ICES) Advisory Committee for Fisheries Management (ACFM). This section gives a brief summary of the position of a number of important stocks. It is based on "I.C.E.S. Co-operative Research Report, No. 221, Report of the I.C.E.S. Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 1996 Parts 1 and 2".

Definitions of the spawning stock biomass (SSB), year class and recruits can be found in the glossary of terms in [Appendix 1](#).

North Sea

The main demersal stocks harvested for human consumption in the North Sea (cod, haddock, whiting, plaice and sole) were, according to the assessments carried out in 1996, subject to fishing mortality rates in recent years which were amongst the highest in their respective historical series.

The cod stock remained at a very low level in 1996 and, apart from in 1994, recruitment has been below the long-term average (1963-1995) for the last nine years. Its SSB in 1996 was two-thirds of the level of 150,000 tonnes which is considered by ACFM to be the biological level below which recruitment is reduced.

Very poor recruitment to the haddock stock in the late 1980s had resulted in its SSB falling to record low levels in 1990 - 1991. By 1996, however,

SSB had risen to around 230 thousand tonnes, well above the lowest desirable biological level, following the recruitment of four more-abundant year classes.

The whiting stock has been adversely affected by 7 consecutive years (1989 - 1995) of below-average recruitment, but fishing mortality has decreased considerably in recent years and its SSB has increased to over 300,000 tonnes.

The plaice stock was bolstered by above-average recruitment throughout the 1980s, but continuing high levels of exploitation and declining recruitment levels have resulted in its SSB falling below the lowest biological acceptable level of 300,000 tonnes.

Following the recruitment of the exceptionally abundant 1987 year class, the SSB of sole increased considerably in 1990 and, despite continuing high fishing mortality levels, the strong 1991 year class has kept it above the long-term average level during 1990 - 1996.

Following its recovery from near collapse in the mid 1970s, the SSB of North Sea herring has declined from a peak in 1989 and, by 1992, had fallen below the lowest desirable biological level of 800,000 tonnes. Fishing mortality on the adults has decreased in 1996 and four years of above-average recruitment since 1992 has stabilised the SSB at around 550,000 tonnes in 1994 - 1996.

English Channel

Recruitment to the sole stocks in the eastern and western English Channel has been generally above average since 1989, and their joint SSB in 1996 remains above the long-term average, at 13,000 tonnes. Though fishing mortality rates in the western Channel have declined in recent years, stocks are still being exploited at high levels relative to the historical series.

Celtic Sea

Exploitation of the stocks of the two monkfish species increased through the 1980's, but following reduced exploitation and good recruitment during 1990 - 1994, their joint SSB in 1996 of 90,000 tonnes indicates a recovery above the historic low of around 64,000 tonnes recorded in 1993.

Irish Sea

The very high fishing mortality on cod has declined considerably since 1992, but apart from the above-average 1991 year class, recruitment since 1988 has been below average. Although there has been a small recovery of the SSB in 1996, it remains well below its lowest desirable biological level.

Despite a succession of poor year classes since 1986, and a consequent decline in SSB from a peak in 1987, good recruitment in 1989 has resulted in the sole SSB stabilising around its historically lowest level of 3,500 tonnes, which is considered by ACFM to be close to the lowest desirable biological level.

West of Scotland

The assessments of demersal stocks in Sub-area VI (West of Scotland and Rockall) continued to be hampered by the poor quality of data upon which

the assessments are based. Though fishing mortality rates on some stocks have declined from the high levels in the late 1980's, and the SSBs in 1996 for all demersal stocks in Division VI have shown a recovery from the low levels recorded in 1991 - 1992, for cod, haddock and saithe the SSB in 1996 remains close to or below the lowest desirable biological level. Estimates of recruitment indicated several recent above-average year classes for cod, haddock and whiting.

Western Mackerel

The recruitment of several strong year classes up to 1989, and moderate fishing levels, enabled the SSB of mackerel which spawn to the west of the British Isles to increase steadily to over 3 million tonnes in 1991. Since then fishing mortality has increased rapidly, surveys have indicated that only the 1993 year class was above average, and the SSB has declined to around 2 million tonnes in 1996.

TABLE 5.1 Main Stocks and their Status

		Mean	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
North Sea							
(i)	Cod						
	Spawning stock biomass ('000 tonnes)	163 (a)	67	63	63	75 (b)	103 (b)
	Recruitment (age 1) (million fish)	400 (a)	312	159	399	248 (c)	nd
(ii)	Haddock						
	Spawning stock biomass ('000 tonnes)	266 (d)	101	135	160	162	233 (b)
	Recruitment (age 0) (million fish)	46 (d)	43	13	57	16 (c)	nd
(iii)	Whiting						
	Spawning stock biomass ('000 tonnes)	383 (d)	271	255	274	334	nd
	Recruitment (age 0) (million fish)	48 (d)	33	35	35	38 (c)	nd
(iv)	Plaice						
	Spawning stock biomass ('000 tonnes)	354 (e)	309	279	232	217	225 (b)
	Recruitment (age 1) (million fish)	452 (e)	400	281	260	425 (c)	nd
(v)	Sole						
	Spawning stock biomass ('000 tonnes)	66 (f)	80	56	81	69	48 (b)
	Recruitment (age 1) (million fish)	136 (f)	393	75	48	99 (c)	nd
(vi)	Herring (g)						
	Spawning stock biomass ('000 tonnes)	736 (h)	691	464	547	550	539 (b)
	Recruitment (age 0) (billion fish)	41 (h)	66	59	36	50	69 (c)
Irish Sea							
(viii)	Cod						
	Spawning stock biomass ('000 tonnes)	11 (i)	6	5	6	5	8 (b)
	Recruitment (age 0) (million fish)	8 (i)	2	6	4	5 (c)	nd
(ix)	Sole						
	Spawning stock biomass ('000 tonnes)	5 (h)	4	4	4	4	3 (b)
	Recruitment (age 1) (million fish)	9 (h)	7	6	4	7 (c)	nd

(a) Over the period 1963 - 1995

(b) Forward projection

(c) Estimated from surveys or average assumed

(d) Over the period 1960 - 1995

(e) Over the period 1958 - 1995

(f) Over the period 1957 - 1995

(g) The region of capture also includes Eastern English Channel and Skaggeak and Kattegat

(h) Over the period 1960 - 1995

(i) Over the period 1968 - 1995

Source: No. 221 Reports of the I.C.E.S. Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 1996 Parts 1 and 2

TABLE 5.1 Main Stocks and their Status

		Mean	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
West of Scotland							
(v)	Cod						
	Spawning stock						
	biomass ('000 tonnes)	29 (j)	21	22	26	26	nd
	Recruitment (age 1) (million fish)	11 (j)	19	8	16	13 (c)	nd
(vi)	Haddock						
	Spawning stock						
	biomass ('000 tonnes)	62 (k)	29	46	45	43	nd
	Recruitment (age 0) (million fish)	202 (k)	229	89	115	136 (c)	nd
Eastern English Channel							
(vii)	Sole						
	Spawning stock						
	biomass ('000 tonnes)	9 (l)	10	11	11	9	10 (b)
	Recruitment (age 1) (million fish)	25 (l)	30	13	27	42 (c)	nd
Other (m)							
(viii)	Western Mackerel						
	Spawning stock						
	biomass ('000 tonnes)	2,749 (n)	2,852	2,510	2,150	2,126	2,337 (b)
	Recruitment (age 0) (million fish)	3,762 (n)	3,183	4,598	1,878	1,994 (c)	nd

(b) Forward projection

(c) Estimated from surveys or average assumed

(j) Over the period 1966 - 1995

(k) Over the period 1965 - 1995

(l) Over the period 1974 - 1995

(m) The assessment area for this stock is Divisions IIa (Norwegian Sea), Vb (Faroe Islands), VIIIa (Bay of Biscay - North), VIIIb (Bay of Biscay - Central), VIIIc (Bay of Biscay - Offshore), and Sub-areas VI (North Sea and Rockall and VII (Irish Sea, West of Ireland, Porcupine Bank, Eastern Channel, Western English Channel, Bristol Channel, Celtic Sea and South-West of Ireland), and , from 1988, Division IV (North Sea)

(n) Over the period 1972 - 1995

Source: No. 221 Reports of the I.C.E.S. Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 1996 Parts 1 and 2

6 Overview of the World Fishing Industry

World Catch

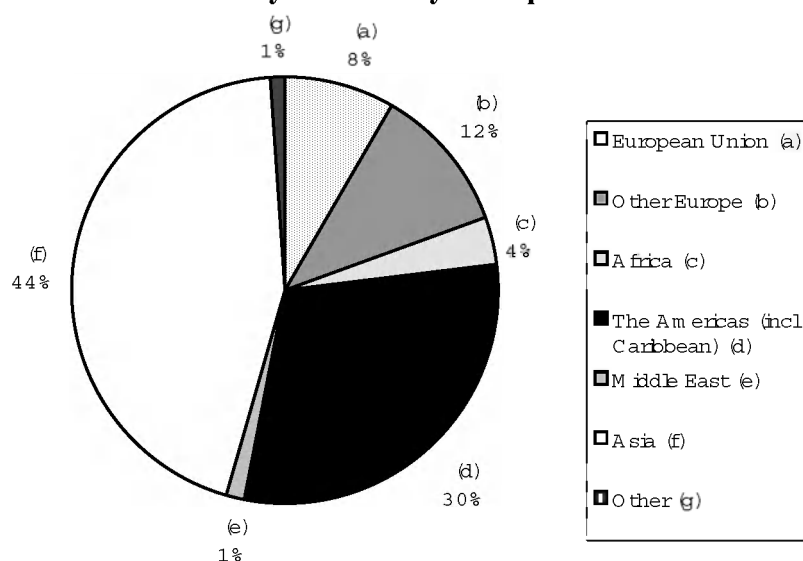
The world catch data ([Tables 6.1 - 6.4](#)) presented in this chapter have been extracted from the most recently available FAO publication “FAO Yearbook: Fishery Statistics - Catches and Landings 1995”. These tables present the annual statistics, for a five years ending in 1995, on a world-wide basis, on **nominal catches** (See Appendix 1, Glossary of terms).

During the period 1991 to 1995 the world catch figures from marine fishing areas grew from 83 million tonnes in 1991 to a peak of 92 million tonnes in 1995.

Asia accounted for the largest proportion of the world marine catch in 1995, at 44 percent (40.7 million tonnes). Central and South America for 23 percent (21 million tonnes); and the European Union for 8 percent (7.7 million tonnes).

In 1995 vessels from six nations accounted for half of the world marine catch. China caught 14.8 million tonnes (16%) of fish, Peru 8.9 million tonnes (10%), Chile 7.6 million tonnes (8%), Japan 6.6 million tonnes (7%), the USA 5.3 million tonnes (6%), and the Russian Federation 4.1 million tonnes (4%).

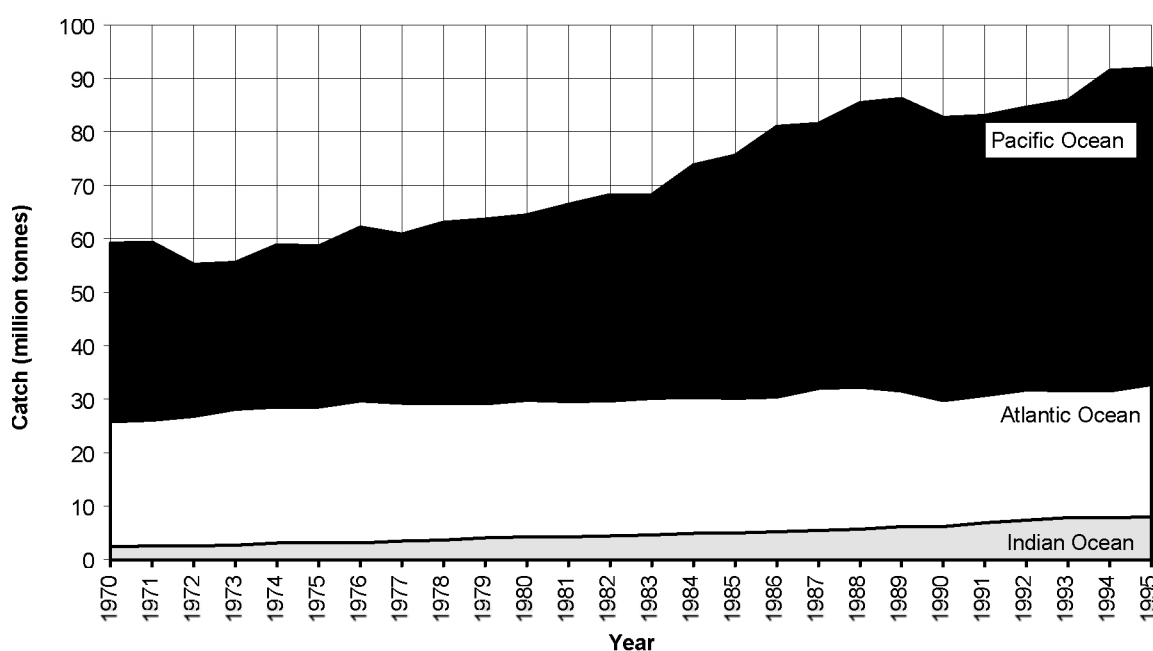
Chart 6.1 World Marine Catch in 1995 by Nationality Group



Of the 92 million tonnes caught in 1995, 64 percent of the world marine catch was from the Pacific Ocean; 27 percent from the Atlantic Ocean; and 9 percent from the Indian Ocean.

Marine catches from the Pacific Ocean, show a long-term gradual increase, rising 77 percent from 33 million tonnes in 1970 to 59 million tonnes in 1995. In the Atlantic ocean, marine catches have tended to fluctuate between a low of 23 million tonnes and a high of 27 million tonnes, during the period 1970 to 1995. In the Indian Ocean, marine catches have been gradually increasing, from 2 million tonnes in 1970 to 8 million tonnes in 1995.

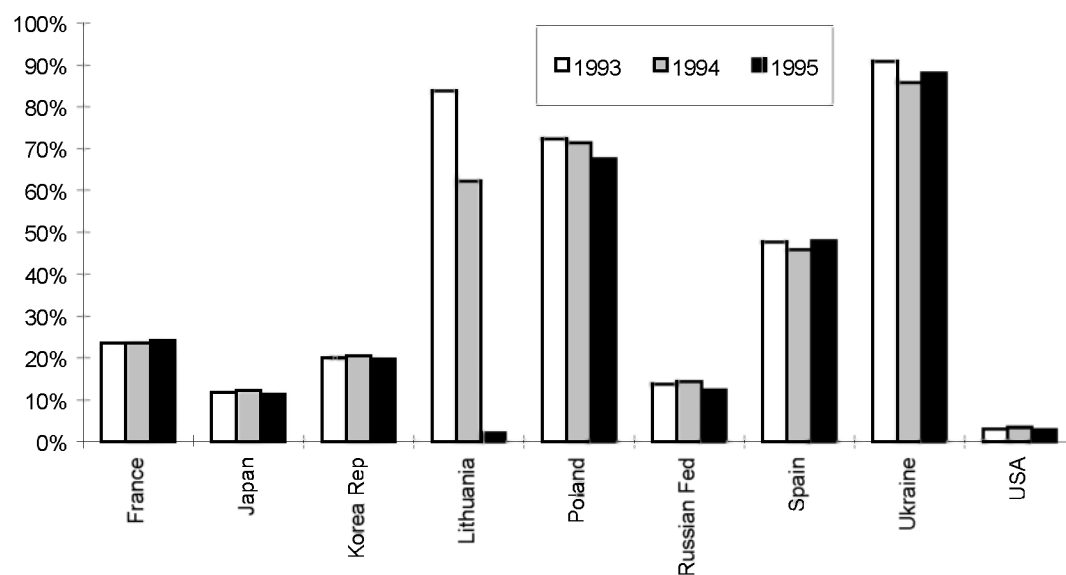
Chart 6.2 World Marine Catch by Ocean 1970 - 1995



[Table 6.4](#) shows marine catch by the principal countries fishing in non-adjacent major fishing areas. Non-adjacent fishing areas refer to those major FAO fishing areas (see [Chart 6.4](#)) which are not adjacent to the country in question. Data for the UK have also been given for comparison purposes.

As can be seen from [Chart 6.3](#), in 1995 Ukraine caught the biggest proportion of its total catch in non-adjacent major fishing area, 88 percent (0.3 million tonnes). Poland caught 68 percent (0.3 million tonnes); Spain caught 48 percent (0.6 million tonnes); France caught 24 percent (0.2 million tonnes); and the Republic of Korea caught 20 percent (0.5 million tonnes).

Chart 6.3 Catch Caught in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas as a Percentage of the Total Catch. (1993-1995)



EU Quotas and Uptake

[Table 6.5](#) shows the 1995 European Union TACs and quotas (after exchanges etc.), together with the uptake by each Member State. Member States are required to report to the European Commission details of landings into the Member State by their own vessels and by vessels from other Member States. The figures may therefore differ from those for the UK reported in [Chapter 3](#), which are based solely on reports to the UK.

Chart 6.4 Major FAO Fishing Areas

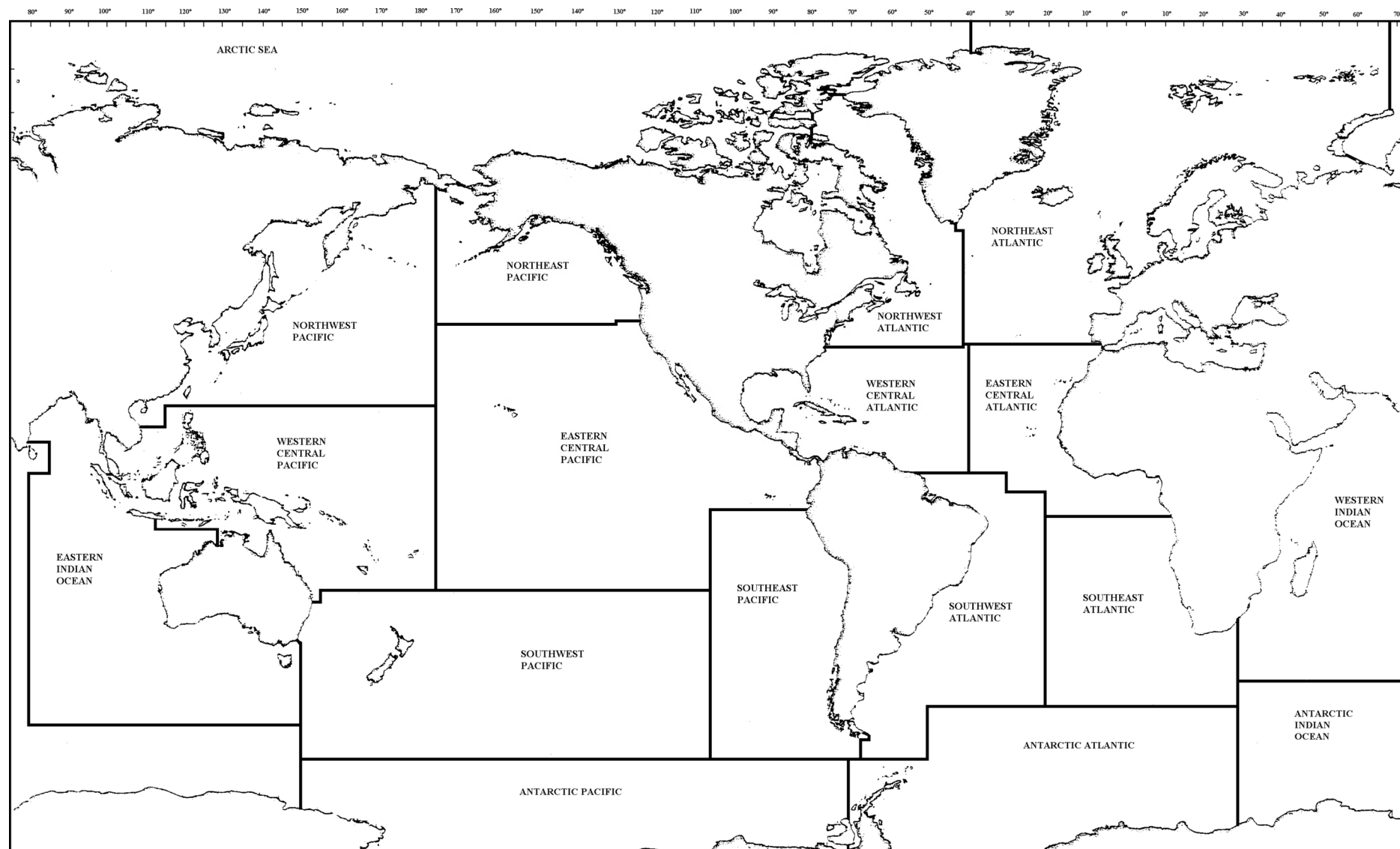


TABLE 6.1 World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessels

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified						('000 tonnes)
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	(as % of World Total)
Belgium	39.4	36.6	35.6	33.7	35.1	(0.04%)
Denmark	1,756.8	1,959.2	1,620.1	1,880.0	2,005.5	(2.18%)
Finland	94.3	115.0	118.5	129.7	133.0	(0.14%)
France	767.6	764.5	799.2	789.4	729.4	(0.79%)
Germany	253.5	259.0	267.1	224.3	236.0	(0.26%)
Greece	146.8	167.4	185.8	207.2	178.3	(0.19%)
Ireland	261.2	272.1	304.2	314.7	408.0	(0.44%)
Italy	496.8	504.3	510.1	518.4	549.3	(0.60%)
Netherlands	454.0	483.5	528.9	524.6	514.7	(0.56%)
Portugal	323.6	298.3	292.3	267.6	264.5	(0.29%)
Spain	1,243.4 F	1,230.0 F	1,223.8 F	1,340.4 F	1,286.6 F	(1.40%)
Sweden	239.5	309.1	342.6	389.0	407.1	(0.44%)
United Kingdom	835.0	852.6	912.9	945.1	985.0	(1.07%)
Channel Islands	2.9 F	2.9	2.9 F	4.3	4.0 F	..
Isle of Man	4.6	4.5	4.9	3.6	3.7	..
European Union	6,919.3	7,259.0	7,148.9	7,571.9	7,740.1	(8.42%)
Faeroe Islands	246.6	267.5	261.3	249.9	297.2	(0.32%)
Iceland	1,049.2	1,575.9	1,717.0	1,558.9	1,614.4	(1.76%)
Norway	2,172.3	2,560.9	2,561.3	2,550.8	2,807.1	(3.05%)
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	..	..	..	..	..	..
Northern Europe	3,468.1	4,404.4	4,539.6	4,359.6	4,718.8	(5.13%)
Central and Southern Europe	5.2	5.3	1.4	1.8	1.8	..
Albania	2.7	1.8	1.8 F	1.9 F	1.9 F	..
Bulgaria	48.6	22.4	12.0	12.3 F	13.3 F	(0.01%)
Poland	409.4	454.7	373.0	408.2	401.3	(0.44%)
Romania	84.5	60.9	5.3	11.7	40.2	(0.04%)
Estonia	356.1	128.0	144.3	121.9	129.8	(0.14%)
Georgia	57.9	39.7 F	31.3 F	26.7 F	25.9 F	(0.03%)
Latvia	413.4	156.8	141.3	137.6	148.7	(0.16%)
Lithuania	467.8	187.0	116.0	48.0	46.5	(0.05%)
Russian Federation	6,606.3	5,233.3	4,154.5	3,501.2	4,100.9	(4.46%)
Ukraine	780.7	434.3	292.3	252.9	372.5	(0.41%)
Former USSR	8,682.3	6,179.2	4,879.8	4,088.3	4,824.3	(5.25%)
Bosnia and Herzegovenia	nd	..	..	..	..	..
Croatia	nd	26.5	25.9	16.6	15.4	(0.02%)
Slovenia	nd	3.8	2.1	2.1	1.9	..
Yugoslavia, Federal Rep	nd	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	..
Former Yugoslav SFR	23.6	30.5	28.2	18.9	17.6	(0.02%)
Eastern Europe	9,251.1	6,749.5	5,300.1	4,541.4	5,298.7	(5.77%)

TABLE 6.1 World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessels

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified						('000 tonnes)
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	(as % of World Total)
Algeria	79.6	95.1	101.6	135.0	105.9	(0.12%)
Angola	67.7	68.4	73.8	70.9	87.8	(0.10%)
Cameroon	47.4 F	50.0	42.3	43.0 F	40.4 F	(0.04%)
Cape Verde	7.6	6.6 F	7.2	7.2	7.1	(0.01%)
Congo	18.4	18.9	17.6	18.0	17.0	(0.02%)
Cote d'Ivoire	61.4	69.6	55.3	58.4	58.9	(0.06%)
Gabon	20.0 F	22.0 F	24.6	21.9	25.5	(0.03%)
Gambia	21.2	20.2	18.1	19.9	20.6	(0.02%)
Ghana	309.2	370.3	323.2	281.8	293.9	(0.32%)
Guinea	46.0 F	51.0 F	56.0 F	60.0 F	64.8	(0.07%)
Madagascar	73.4	78.9	85.0	87.1	87.0	(0.09%)
Mauritania	80.7 F	88.9 F	95.4 F	80.0 F	84.5 F	(0.09%)
Mauritius	18.8	19.1	21.1	18.9	16.9	(0.02%)
Morocco	591.8	546.1	621.0	750.1	844.0	(0.92%)
Mozambique	25.5	27.8	25.5	22.5	21.7	(0.02%)
Namibia	205.1	293.4	328.8	299.9	284.8	(0.31%)
Nigeria	175.7	209.0	143.7	164.4	232.7	(0.25%)
Senegal	306.8	345.5	354.6	322.4	318.2	(0.35%)
Sierra Leone	47.2	46.6	47.0	46.9	47.3	(0.05%)
Somalia	16.3 F	15.2 F	14.9 F	16.0 F	15.2 F	(0.02%)
South Africa	497.7	694.1	561.1	519.1	573.5	(0.62%)
Tanzania	54.4	56.1	36.7	42.9	42.8	(0.05%)
Togo	12.1	10.2	16.5	12.1	11.2	(0.01%)
Tunisia	87.6	88.5	83.0	85.7	83.3	(0.09%)
Other	60.3	55.1	53.2	57.3	60.1	(0.07%)
Africa	2,931.8	3,346.9	3,207.1	3,241.5	3,445.1	(3.75%)
Bermuda	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	..
Canada	1,510.9	1,323.8	1,169.7	1,047.1	858.2	(0.93%)
Greenland	114.2	113.3	115.1	117.4	129.0	(0.14%)
St Pierre and Miquelon	19.2	13.8	0.2	0.3	0.9	..
USA	5,198.7	5,274.8	5,603.3	5,614.8	5,323.0	(5.79%)
North America	6,843.4	6,726.1	6,888.7	6,780.0	6,311.6	(6.87%)
Argentina	629.9	692.2	919.5	936.6	1,135.5	(1.24%)
Brazil	585.6 F	580.0 F	565.0 F	600.0 F	590.0 F	(0.64%)
Chile	5,999.6	6,500.1	6,033.2	7,836.3	7,588.3	(8.26%)
Colombia	88.5	116.3	100.6	72.0	115.0	(0.13%)
Costa Rica	15.9	16.1	15.4	16.7	22.6	(0.02%)
Ecuador	371.5	343.5	325.8	338.5	590.1	(0.64%)
El Salvador	7.0	7.6	8.5	8.4	11.3	(0.01%)
Guyana	40.0	40.5	43.4	45.6	45.3 F	(0.05%)
Honduras	22.8	19.7	26.2	22.3 F	24.0 F	(0.03%)
Mexico	1,281.9	1,078.2	1,035.7	1,088.2	1,210.6	(1.32%)
Panama	149.9	156.1	165.1	169.4	181.3	(0.20%)
Peru	6,858.2	7,473.3	8,969.4	11,954.8	8,891.7	(9.67%)
Suriname	7.0	10.4	9.3	14.3	12.9 F	(0.01%)
Uruguay	143.2	125.4	118.2	119.8	125.7	(0.14%)
Venezuela	322.9	312.7	367.8	401.7	443.2	(0.48%)
Other	20.0	21.6	25.2	37.2	58.8	(0.06%)
Central and South America	16,543.8	17,493.7	18,728.2	23,662.0	21,046.3	(22.90%)
Bahamas	9.2	9.9	10.1	9.7	9.6	(0.01%)
Cuba	149.5	99.3	75.0	67.4	71.7	(0.08%)
Dominican Republic	16.1	11.9	11.0	19.4	16.2	(0.02%)
Trinidad and Tobago	12.2	15.0	10.6	14.0	13.0 F	(0.01%)
Other	52.0	45.0	45.8	45.4	46.6	(0.05%)
Caribbean	239.0	180.9	152.5	156.0	157.0	(0.17%)

TABLE 6.1 World Catch Figures by Nationality of Vessels

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas unless otherwise specified						('000 tonnes)
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	
Egypt	83.6	81.8	95.4	85.4	83.4	(0.09%)
Islamic Republic of Iran	195.0	252.4	221.2	217.4	251.0	(0.27%)
Israel	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.2	..
Kuwait	2.0	7.9	8.5	7.8	8.7	(0.01%)
Oman	117.8	112.3	116.5	118.6	139.9	(0.15%)
Saudi Arabia	40.5	46.2	48.3	54.6	52.1	(0.06%)
Turkey	320.7	407.3	507.0	551.0	591.1	(0.64%)
United Arab Emirates	92.3	95.0	95.0 F	108.0	105.6	(0.11%)
Yemen	82.5	79.9	85.9	82.6	103.0	(0.11%)
Other	52.0	57.0	61.0	61.8	64.9	(0.07%)
Middle East	989.8	1,143.2	1,242.2	1,290.5	1,402.7	(1.53%)
Bangladesh	258.9	280.1	312.7	253.0	263.9	(0.29%)
Cambodia	36.4	33.7	33.6	30.6	31.2	(0.03%)
China	8,705.5 F	9,934.5 F	11,290.2 F	12,728.3 F	14,765.7 F	(16.07%)
Hong Kong	225.0	224.1	221.1	214.5	198.3	(0.22%)
India	2,388.7	2,510.8	2,615.1	2,733.3	2,699.6	(2.94%)
Indonesia	2,680.6	2,729.8	2,915.2	3,114.5	3,296.6	(3.59%)
Japan	9,097.2	8,315.1	7,904.7	7,227.7	6,591.4	(7.17%)
Dem. Pop. Rep. of Korea	1,643.1 F	1,668.1 F	1,668.1 F	1,687.1 F	1,731.5 F	(1.88%)
Republic of Korea	2,476.2	2,650.6	2,618.7	2,669.1	2,658.0	(2.89%)
Macau	2.3	2.7	1.9	1.9	1.6	..
Malaysia	965.7	1,087.2	1,137.1	1,161.0	1,220.3	(1.33%)
Maldives	80.7	82.2	90.0	104.1	104.6	(0.11%)
Myanmar	594.1	617.6 F	625.3	600.1	606.5	(0.66%)
Pakistan	399.6	431.5	499.2	418.6	405.5	(0.44%)
Philippines	1,704.1	1,691.0	1,688.4	1,689.1	1,732.9	(1.89%)
Singapore	13.0	11.5	11.6	13.6	13.7	(0.01%)
Sri Lanka	175.7	187.2	205.4	214.8	220.8	(0.24%)
Thailand	2,711.1	2,969.5	3,053.4	3,159.5	3,222.1	(3.51%)
Viet Nam	751.0 F	809.7 F	824.8 F	862.5 F	900.0 F	(0.98%)
Other	1.5	1.7	1.7	4.5	4.8	(0.01%)
Asia	34,910.5	36,238.4	37,718.3	38,887.9	40,668.9	(44.25%)
Australia	233.3 F	242.9 F	241.3 F	216.8 F	214.2 F	(0.23%)
Fiji	27.0	27.2	28.3	28.9 F	30.8	(0.03%)
Kiribati	25.2 F	26.0 F	24.9 F	24.4 F	24.7 F	(0.03%)
New Zealand	415.7	501.7	469.0	490.2	610.9	(0.66%)
Papua New Guinea	11.7 F	11.9 F	12.2 F	13.0 F	12.5 F	(0.01%)
Solomon Islands	65.9	47.5 F	45.8 F	48.6 F	46.5 F	(0.05%)
Other	29.9	33.6	42.6	46.9	45.6	(0.05%)
Oceania	808.8	890.8	864.2	868.8	985.1	(1.07%)
Antarctica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other nei⁽¹⁾	118.4	132.9	147.0	152.4	128.9	(0.14%)
World Total (Marine Areas)	83,029.0	84,571.0	85,938.0	91,513.7	91,904.9	(100.00%)
World Total (Inland Waters)	14,768.3	15,606.3	17,233.6	19,024.7	21,005.4	na
World Total (All Fishing Areas)	97,797.3	100,177.3	103,171.6	110,538.4	112,910.3	na

F FAO forecast

⁽¹⁾ Not elsewhere included

Source: FAO Yearbook: Fishery Statistics: Catches and Landings Vol. 80 1995, Table A-4

TABLE 6.2 World Catch by Species Group

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas only					('000 tonnes)
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Freshwater fish	38.1	36.6	39.1	34.2	36.1
Diadromous fish	1,677.6	1,447.9	1,719.1	1,818.4	2,117.9
Marine fish	68,106.6	68,683.6	69,267.3	73,898.8	72,937.7
Crustaceans	4,942.1	5,044.0	4,981.6	5,431.7	5,655.2
Molluscs	7,888.5	8,747.1	9,515.9	9,838.6	10,612.1
Miscellaneous aquactic animals	376.1	611.8	415.0	492.0	545.9
World Total	83,029.0	84,571.0	85,938.0	91,513.7	91,904.9

TABLE 6.3 World Catch by Sea Area

Figures refer to Marine Fishing Areas only

('000 tonnes)

	Area (⁰⁰⁰ km ²)	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Atlantic Ocean						
Arctic Sea	7,336	-	-	-	-	-
Northwest Atlantic	5,207	2,968.5	2,648.8	2,404.4	2,032.4	2,065.5
Northeast Atlantic	16,877	9,709.6	11,170.6	11,020.0	11,137.8	11,794.4
Western Central Atlantic	14,681	1,816.8	1,664.9	1,908.4	2,252.3	1,895.0
Eastern Central Atlantic	13,979	3,923.0	3,277.0	2,954.5	2,886.7	3,194.3
Mediterranean and Black Sea	2,980	1,458.1	1,607.0	1,723.5	1,858.3	1,921.7
Southwest Atlantic	17,616	2,211.9	2,179.2	2,215.1	2,150.7	2,402.1
Southeast Atlantic	18,594	1,267.7	1,462.5	1,440.1	1,320.4	1,294.6
Antartic Atlantic	12,298	436.6	362.4	82.4	80.9	121.9
Total Atlantic Ocean	109,568	23,792.2	24,372.4	23,748.4	23,719.5	24,689.5
Indian Ocean						
Western Indian Ocean	30,198	3,550.2	3,779.5	3,934.6	3,888.6	3,903.3
Eastern Indian Ocean	29,782	3,311.0	3,568.1	3,914.3	3,923.5	4,118.1
Antartic Indian Ocean	12,624	17.5	8.8	8.5	6.4	9.7
Total Indian Ocean	72,604	6,878.7	7,356.4	7,857.4	7,818.5	8,031.1
Pacific Ocean						
Northwest Pacific	20,476	24,300.3	24,164.5	24,625.3	25,120.1	27,249.2
Northeast Pacific	7,503	2,975.0	3,252.4	3,407.3	3,256.2	3,066.9
Western Central Pacific	33,233	8,319.6	8,559.8	8,680.7	9,076.6	9,231.3
Eastern Central Pacific	48,899	1,510.6	1,358.9	1,283.1	1,374.9	1,547.0
Southwest Pacific	28,375	961.6	933.6	785.7	789.7	872.6
Southeast Pacific	30,016	14,290.1	14,573.0	15,550.3	20,358.3	17,217.4
Antartic Pacific	10,386	0.7	0.1	-	-	-
Total Pacific Ocean	178,888	52,357.9	52,842.3	54,332.4	59,975.8	59,184.4
World Total	361,060	83,029.0	84,571.0	85,938.0	91,513.7	91,904.9

Source: FAO Yearbook: Fishery Statistics: Catches and Landings Vol. 80 1995, Table A-1

TABLE 6.4 Marine Catch by the Principal Countries Fishing in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas (cont)

	('000 tonnes)				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
(i) Northwest Atlantic					
France	0.2	-	-	-	-
Japan	13.8	14.8	9.1	6.1	5.7
Republic of Korea	12.8	21.0	3.7	-	-
Lithuania	16.3	4.7	3.9	0.9	1.0
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	75.9	34.1	26.5	9.2	10.4
Spain	36.3	55.2	47.1	54.1	20.1
United Kingdom	0.1	0.2	-	0.0	-
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-
USA	1,350.8	1,298.4	1,260.6	1,082.7	1,225.0
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(ii) Northeast Atlantic					
France	535.7	532.8	535.6	529.6	485.9
Japan	5.1	5.3	4.9	7.1	6.5
Republic of Korea	-	..	-	..	-
Lithuania	29.3	33.8	18.7	18.1	45.6
Poland	103.9	104.9	103.0	116.7	130.2
Russian Federation	778.2	971.0	833.5	709.8	737.4
Spain	520.6	492.1	501.4	584.0	524.4
United Kingdom	832.9	852.4	912.5	943.8	982.9
Ukraine	12.9	9.6	7.9	13.4	3.4
USA	-	-	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(iii) Western Central Atlantic					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.2
Republic of Korea	1.5	4.6	1.5	0.8	0.7
Lithuania	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	-	-	-	-	0.4
Spain	4.9	4.0	3.0	1.6	1.9
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-
USA	959.7	832.5	1,016.7	1,299.5	930.7
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd

* Data in bold script relates to marine catch in **adjacent** fishing areas

(a) Non-adjacent fishing areas are those FAO Major Fishing Areas which are not adjacent to the country in question

TABLE 6.4 Marine Catch by the Principal Countries Fishing in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas (cont)

	('000 tonnes)				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
(iv) Eastern Central Atlantic					
France	69.8	58.9	93.4	86.0	70.4
Japan	15.1	14.4	22.8	20.4	25.0
Republic of Korea	13.3	9.9	15.5	23.1	19.3
Lithuania	250.5	101.1	57.5	22.9	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	521.8	368.9	198.6	167.5	277.6
Spain	367.9	306.6	338.3	340.7	327.9
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	331.5	224.8	118.5	99.0	213.6
USA	..	..	..	..	..
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(v) Mediterranean and Black Sea					
France	73.1	74.9	75.3	74.0	67.1
Japan	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.8
Republic of Korea	-	-	-	-	0.5
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	15.8	14.2	6.7	26.3	16.3
Spain	136.3	135.1	138.3	141.1	143.3
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	33.2	32.0	26.7	35.9	44.3
USA	-	-	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(vi) Southwest Atlantic					
France	-	-	-	2.0	7.3
Japan	121.5	108.3	147.8	121.5	93.9
Republic of Korea	197.2	232.7	149.8	97.7	141.6
Lithuania	35.0	19.3	15.2	3.3	-
Poland	59.4	42.5	21.4	13.6	9.2
Russian Federation	100.1	93.1	47.9	23.7	11.8
Spain	60.6	95.8	62.7	72.1	96.2
United Kingdom	2.0	-	0.4	1.3	2.1
Ukraine	51.2	9.4	4.7	3.2	1.0
USA	-	-	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd

* Data in bold script relates to marine catch in **adjacent** fishing areas

TABLE 6.4 Marine Catch by the Principal Countries Fishing in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas (cont)

	('000 tonnes)				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
(vii) Southeast Atlantic					
France	1.1	-	-	-	-
Japan	32.9	29.4	39.8	38.2	34.1
Republic of Korea	5.5	10.6	7.7	11.2	9.2
Lithuania	7.6	20.2	20.8	2.8	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	3.2
Russian Federation	232.7	189.1	220.6	226.7	178.3
Spain	21.8	30.3	34.6	35.1	29.0
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	149.6	66.4	96.4	53.4	19.8
USA	-	-	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(viii) Antarctic Atlantic					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	66.3	74.3	53.5	59.0	60.5
Republic of Korea	-	-	-	-	0.4
Lithuania	2.2	-	-	-	-
Poland	9.6	8.6	13.4	7.9	9.4
Russian Federation	214.7	199.5	4.5	1.2	0.0
Spain	..	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	0.1	..	-	-	-
Ukraine	105.1	67.0	6.4	8.7	48.9
USA	-	-	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(ix) Western Indian Ocean					
France	86.2	96.3	94.0	93.6	94.5
Japan	18.7	54.0	53.0	32.7	16.3
Republic of Korea	34.8	30.4	29.9	25.3	22.8
Lithuania	-	-	-	..	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	9.8	17.6	10.9	19.4	-
Spain	94.9	110.9	98.4	111.7	143.9
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	2.3	2.6	1.5	2.6	3.1
USA	-	-	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd

* Data in bold script relates to marine catch in **adjacent** fishing areas

TABLE 6.4 Marine Catch by the Principal Countries Fishing in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas (cont)

	('000 tonnes)				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
(x) Eastern Indian Ocean					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	9.1	5.0	6.8	11.5	41.2
Republic of Korea	1.8	0.5	-	0.1	0.3
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-
USA	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(xi) Antarctic Indian Ocean					
France	1.6	1.6	0.8	4.2	4.2
Japan	1.3	..	5.8	1.3	-
Republic of Korea	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	-	1.3	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	14.6	6.0	1.9	0.9	5.5
USA	-	-	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(xii) Northwest Pacific					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	8,107.9	7,326.2	6,966.1	6,339.9	5,841.9
Republic of Korea	1,828.0	1,937.9	2,092.7	2,121.6	2,135.5
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	230.6	297.7	235.2	270.0	249.4
Russian Federation	3,953.9	3,227.3	2,742.7	2,258.3	2,835.8
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	9.2	-	-	-	-
USA	-	-	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd

* Data in bold script relates to marine catch in **adjacent** fishing areas

TABLE 6.4 Marine Catch by the Principal Countries Fishing in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas (cont)

	('000 tonnes)				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
(xiii) Northeast Pacific					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	29.0	24.9	0.7	0.7	-
Republic of Korea	46.8	84.0	47.3	15.9	11.0
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	5.9	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	1.0	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-
USA	2,526.3	2,786.1	3,005.1	2,863.7	2,778.3
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(xiv) Western Central Pacific					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	323.4	301.9	282.2	277.4	277.6
Republic of Korea	255.6	210.1	157.1	244.2	213.7
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	3.6	2.2	18.9	5.8	5.0
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-
USA	197.4	154.4	176.3	194.2	153.8
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(xv) Eastern Central Pacific					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	149.2	128.7	102.7	95.1	77.7
Republic of Korea	40.8	43.0	33.6	36.9	37.8
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	0.1	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-
USA	157.8	196.8	143.5	174.1	233.0
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd

* Data in bold script relates to marine catch in **adjacent** fishing areas

TABLE 6.4 Marine Catch by the Principal Countries Fishing in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas (cont)

	('000 tonnes)				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
(xvi) Southwest Pacific					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	180.5	199.0	139.4	113.1	96.6
Republic of Korea	19.3	29.7	20.9	25.4	30.4
Lithuania	12.8	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	1.0	-	-	-
Russian Federation	179.3	82.9	43.7	53.2	28.0
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	11.1	16.6	28.3	35.8	33.1
USA	4.5	2.9	1.1	0.6	2.2
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(xvii) Southeast Pacific					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	20.8	26.7	68.0	101.9	12.4
Republic of Korea	19.1	36.2	59.2	67.1	34.7
Lithuania	113.7	7.9	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	518.6	32.4	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	59.9	-	-	-	-
USA	2.2	3.5	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
(xviii) Antarctic Pacific					
France	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	..	0.1	-	-	-
Republic of Korea	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	0.7	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-
USA	-	-	-	-	-
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd

* Data in bold script relates to marine catch in **adjacent** fishing areas

TABLE 6.4 Marine Catch by the Principal Countries Fishing in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas (cont)

	('000 tonnes)				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
(xix) Catch in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas					
France	158.9	156.8	188.3	185.8	176.4
Japan	989.3	988.9	938.6	887.9	749.5
Republic of Korea	648.2	712.7	526.1	547.6	522.5
Lithuania	nd	nd	97.3	29.9	1.0
Poland	305.5	349.8	270.0	291.5	271.1
Russian Federation	nd	nd	571.7	506.8	511.4
Spain	586.5	602.8	584.1	615.3	618.9
United Kingdom	2.1	0.2	0.4	1.3	2.1
Ukraine	nd	nd	265.6	217.0	328.2
USA	204.1	160.8	177.4	194.8	156.0
Former USSR	0.0	0.0	nd	nd	nd
(xx) Catch in Non-Adjacent Fishing Areas as a Percentage of the Total Catch					
France	21%	21%	24%	24%	24%
Japan	11%	12%	12%	12%	11%
Republic of Korea	26%	27%	20%	21%	20%
Lithuania	94%	82%	84%	62%	2%
Poland	75%	77%	72%	71%	68%
Russian Federation	28%	20%	14%	14%	12%
Spain	47%	49%	48%	46%	48%
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..
Ukraine	96%	93%	91%	86%	88%
USA	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Former USSR	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd

Source: FAO Yearbook: Fishery Statistics: Catches and Landings Vol 80 1995, Table C

* Data in bold script relates to marine catch in **adjacent** fishing areas

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Anchovy	IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	12,000	-	-	-	2,808	-	-	-	3,452	5,740	-	-
		2) Catch	3,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,776	707	-	-
		3) Uptake %	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	12	-	-
	VIII	1) Quota	33,000	-	-	-	12,300	-	-	-	-	20,700	-	-
		2) Catch	24,635	-	-	-	14,649	-	-	-	-	9,986	-	-
		3) Uptake %	75	-	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	48	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	45,000	-	-	-	15,108	-	-	-	3,452	26,440	-	-
		2) Catch	28,117	-	-	-	14,649	-	-	-	2,776	10,692	-	-
		3) Uptake %	62	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	80	40	-	-
American Plaice	NAFO 3LNO	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261	526	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	NAFO 3M	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	114	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	291	641	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
Atlantic Redfish	ICES XIV/XII/V ⁽²⁾	1) Quota	27,000	-	-	-	1,700	17,220	4	8	3,824	4,200	-	44
		2) Catch	19,127	-	-	-	-	12,659	54	-	2,323	4,048	-	43
		3) Uptake %	71	-	-	-	-	74	1,358	-	61	96	-	97
	Faroe Zone: Vb	1) Quota	7,000	50	-	-	435	6,440	-	-	-	-	-	75
		2) Catch	293	-	-	-	42	183	-	-	-	-	-	68
		3) Uptake %	4	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	91
	Greenland Zone: NAFO 0,1	1) Quota	5,500	-	-	-	-	5,395	-	-	-	-	-	105
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland Zone: V, XIV	1) Quota	46,820	-	-	-	330	46,270	-	-	-	-	-	220
		2) Catch	8,974	-	-	-	-	8,727	-	-	-	-	-	247
		3) Uptake %	19	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	112

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Atlantic Redfish continued	Iceland Zone: Va	1) Quota	3,000	100	-	-	50	1,792	-	-	-	-	-	1,058
		2) Catch	183	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	6	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 3LN	1) Quota	374	-	-	-	-	374	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	103	-	-
		3) Uptake %	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	NAFO 3M	1) Quota	4,030	-	-	-	-	666	-	-	3,061	303	-	-
		2) Catch	385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	104	-	-
		3) Uptake %	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	34	-	-
	NAFO 3O	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	1,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,634	332	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	Norway Zone (North of 62°N): I, IIa, b	1) Quota	3,500	-	-	-	710	1,444	-	-	770	176	-	400
		2) Catch	1,471	-	-	-	371	300	-	-	480	9	-	311
		3) Uptake %	42	-	-	-	52	21	-	-	62	5	-	78
	Total	1) Quota	97,224 -	150 -	--	--	3,225 -	79,601 -	4 -	8 -	7,655 -	4,679 -	--	1,902
		2) Catch	32,738 -	--	--	--	413 -	22,052 -	54 -	--	4,954 -	4,597 -	--	669
		3) Uptake %	34	-	-	-	13	28	1,358	-	65	98	-	35
Atlantic Salmon	Estonia Zone: IIIId	1) Quota	4,500	-	2,430	1,800	-	270	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	1,620	-	808	812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	36	-	33	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf of Finland	1) Quota	97,680	-	-	97,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	49,723	-	-	49,723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	51	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IIIb, c, d ⁽¹⁾ - Excl MU3	1) Quota	337,877	-	93,480	114,070	-	8,180	-	-	-	-	122,147	-
		2) Catch	371,706	-	103,370	140,185	-	4,031	-	-	-	-	124,120	-
		3) Uptake %	110	-	111	123	-	49	-	-	-	-	102	-
	Latvia Zone: IIIId	1) Quota	6,500	-	1,850	3,000	-	150	-	-	-	-	1,500	-
		2) Catch	5,353	-	1,813	2,831	-	-	-	-	-	-	709	-
		3) Uptake %	82	-	98	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-

[illegible]

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Blue Whiting continued	VIIIc, IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 (1)	1) Quota	55,000	-	-	-	2,400	-	-	-	8,600	44,000	-	-
		2) Catch	33,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,559	30,013	-	-
		3) Uptake %	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	68	-	-
	VIIIe	1) Quota	1,000	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	-	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	-	(d)(x)
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway Zone (North of 62°N): IIa, b	1) Quota	1,000	-	-	-	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	257,500 -	113,500 -	127,500 -	--	122,400 -	143,000 -	113,500 -	116,500 -	12,600 -	73,000 -	--	124,500
		2) Catch	65,698 -	--	3,252 -	--	--	6,867 -	--	16,388 -	3,559 -	30,263 -	20 -	5,349
		3) Uptake %	26	-	3	-	-	5	-	14	28	41	∞	4
Capelin	Greenland Zone: V, XIV	1) Quota	62,050	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)
		2) Catch	60,035	-	60,035	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catfish (Wolffishes)	Greenland Zone: NAFO 0,1	1) Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland Zone: V, XIV	1) Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		3) Uptake %	1	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	∞
	NAFO 3LMN	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	782	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	2,000 -	--	--	--	--	2,000 -	--	--	--	--	--	-
		2) Catch	910 -	--	--	--	--	4 -	--	--	122 -	782 -	--	2
		3) Uptake %	46	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	∞	∞	-	∞
Cod	Estonia Zone: IIId	1) Quota	530	-	300	80	-	100	-	-	-	-	50	-
		2) Catch	519	-	300	17	-	97	-	-	-	-	105	-
		3) Uptake %	98	-	100	21	-	97	-	-	-	-	210	-

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Cod continued	I, IIb	1) Quota	24,220	(f)(x)	(f)(x)	-	2,130	5,070	(f)(x)	(f)(x)	2,390	11,500	-	2,880
		2) Catch	24,678	-	49	-	2,131	4,855	227	-	2,652	11,286	-	3,478
		3) Uptake %	101	-	20	-	100	96	91	-	111	98	-	121
	IIa ⁽¹⁾ , IV	1) Quota	116,900	4,020	23,790	-	5,140	15,210	-	13,630	-	-	160	54,950
		2) Catch	97,751	3,202	23,559	-	2,185	7,754	-	9,263	-	-	593	51,194
		3) Uptake %	84	80	99	-	43	51	-	68	-	-	371	93
	IIIa Kattegat	1) Quota	7,700	-	4,775	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	2,825	-
		2) Catch	6,454	-	4,034	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	2,367	-
		3) Uptake %	84	-	84	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	84	-
	IIIa Skagerrak	1) Quota	22,250	-	18,870	-	-	460	-	-	-	-	2,920	-
		2) Catch	16,958	9	14,550	-	-	195	-	-	-	-	2,205	-
		3) Uptake %	76	∞	77	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	76	-
	IIb, c, d ⁽¹⁾ - Excl MU3	1) Quota	102,135	-	46,710	2,260	-	20,270	-	-	-	-	32,895	-
		2) Catch	102,174	-	46,963	2,500	-	18,723	-	-	-	-	33,987	-
		3) Uptake %	100	-	101	111	-	92	-	-	-	-	103	-
	Latvia Zone: IIIId	1) Quota	1,420	-	310	270	-	140	-	-	-	-	700	-
		2) Catch	1,434	-	310	195	-	150	-	-	-	-	779	-
		3) Uptake %	101	-	100	72	-	107	-	-	-	-	111	-
	Lithuania Zone: IIIId	1) Quota	2,125	-	525	200	-	250	-	-	-	-	1,150	-
		2) Catch	1,448	-	510	25	-	175	-	-	-	-	738	-
		3) Uptake %	68	-	97	13	-	70	-	-	-	-	64	-
	Greenland Zone: V, XIV, NAFO 0,1	1) Quota	31,000	-	-	-	-	25,360	-	-	-	-	-	5,640
		2) Catch	186	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	181
		3) Uptake %	1	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	3
	NAFO 2J, 3KL	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	-	-	-
	NAFO 3M	1) Quota	5,485	-	-	-	-	513	-	-	2,376	1,574	-	1,022
		2) Catch	1,550	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	1,327	205	-	1
		3) Uptake %	28	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	56	13	-	..

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Cod continued	NAFO 3NO	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	5	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	Norway Zone (North of 62°N): I, IIa, b	1) Quota	30,050	-	-	-	3,215	3,438	727	-	4,390	4,594	-	13,685
		2) Catch	29,234	-	-	-	3,221	3,012	790	-	4,648	4,585	-	12,978
		3) Uptake %	97	-	-	-	100	88	109	-	106	100	-	95
	Polish waters: IIIId	1) Quota	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-
		2) Catch	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	-
		3) Uptake %	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-
	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, XII, XIV	1) Quota	13,000	30	-	-	3,995	370	1,945	-	-	20	-	6,640
		2) Catch	9,592	3	-	-	1,573	71	1,804	-	-	5	-	6,136
		3) Uptake %	74	9	-	-	39	19	93	-	-	26	-	92
	VIIa	1) Quota	6,200	135	-	-	225	-	3,300	30	-	-	-	2,510
		2) Catch	5,223	103	-	-	107	-	2,525	26	-	-	-	2,462
		3) Uptake %	84	77	-	-	48	-	77	85	-	-	-	98
	VIIIb-k, VIII, IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	20,000	966	-	-	15,030	-	2,265	14	-	50	-	1,675
		2) Catch	18,270	925	-	-	13,420	-	2,314	11	-	73	-	1,527
		3) Uptake %	91	96	-	-	89	-	102	79	-	145	-	91
	Total	1) Quota	383,165 -	5,401 -	95,530 -	2,810 -	29,735 -	71,281 -	8,487 -	13,924 -	9,156 -	17,738 -	40,850 -	89,002
		2) Catch	315,695 -	4,242 -	90,274 -	2,737 -	22,638 -	35,105 -	7,660 -	9,299 -	8,687 -	16,159 -	40,935 -	77,958
		3) Uptake %	82	79	94	97	76	49	90	67	95	91	100	88
Cod & Haddock	Faroe Zone: Vb ₁	1) Quota	500	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	480
		2) Catch	507	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	507
		3) Uptake %	101	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	106
Fishes unsorted, unidentified	NAFO 3LMN	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	480	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
Flat fish	Faroe Zone: Vb	1) Quota	1,000	-	-	-	140	180	-	-	-	-	-	680
		2) Catch	72	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
		3) Uptake %	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Flat Fish continued	Lithuania Zone: IIIId	1) Quota	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
		2) Catch	18	-	9	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-
		3) Uptake %	73	-	∞	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	12	-
	Polish waters: IIIId	1) Quota	50	(I)(x)	(I)(x)	(I)(x)	(I)(x)	(I)(x)	(I)(x)	(I)(x)	(I)(x)	(I)(x)	15	(I)(x)
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	1,075 -	50 -	50 -	50 -	190 -	230 -	50 -	50 -	50 -	50 -	40 -	730
		2) Catch	90 -	- -	9 -	- -	1 -	6 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 -	71
		3) Uptake %	8	-	18	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	8	10
Greenland Halibut	Greenland Zone: NAFO 0,1	1) Quota	550	-	-	-	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	458	-	-	-	-	453	-	-	-	5	-	-
		3) Uptake %	83	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	∞	-	-
	Greenland Zone: V, XIV	1) Quota	4,250	-	-	-	-	3,617	-	-	-	-	-	633
		2) Catch	3,621	-	1	-	-	3,343	-	-	-	-	-	277
		3) Uptake %	85	-	∞	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	44
	NAFO 3LMNO	1) Quota	11,070	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	3,422	7,398	-	-
		2) Catch	10,686	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	3,316	7,345	-	-
		3) Uptake %	97	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	97	99	-	-
	Norway Zone (North of 62°N): I, IIa, b	1) Quota	100	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	30	-	-	50
		2) Catch	123	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	3	-	90
		3) Uptake %	123	-	-	-	-	152	-	-	-	∞	-	180
	Total	1) Quota	15,970 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4,437 -	- -	- -	3,452 -	7,398 -	- -	683
		2) Catch	14,888 -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	3,851 -	- -	- -	3,316 -	7,353 -	- -	367
		3) Uptake %	93	-	∞	-	-	87	-	-	96	99	-	54
Grenadier	Greenland Zone: NAFO 0,1	1) Quota	550	-	-	-	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenland Zone: V, XIV	1) Quota	4,650	-	-	-	-	4,400	-	-	-	-	-	250
		2) Catch	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	..	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Grenadier continued	Greenland Zone: V, XIV; NAFO 0,1	1) Quota	2,000	(g)(x)	(g)(x)	(g)(x)	(g)(x)	(g)(x)	(g)(x)	(g)(x)	(g)(x)	(g)(x)	(g)(x)	(g)(x)
		2) Catch	17	--	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	6	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	..	-	-
	NAFO 2, 3	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	3,993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	787	3,206	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	7,200 -	2,000 -	2,000 -	2,000 -	2,000 -	6,950 -	2,000 -	2,000 -	2,000 -	2,000 -	2,000 -	2,250
		2) Catch	4,021 -	--	--	--	--	22 -	--	--	787 -	3,212 -	--	-
		3) Uptake %	56	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	39	161	-	-
Haddock	IIa ⁽¹⁾ , IV	1) Quota	87,400	930	6,360	-	7,070	4,050	-	710	-	-	450	67,830
		2) Catch	73,639	217	2,518	-	1,151	1,722	-	117	-	-	668	67,247
		3) Uptake %	84	23	40	-	16	43	-	16	-	-	148	99
	IIIa, IIIb, c, d ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	7,580	-	6,420	-	-	410	-	-	-	-	750	-
		2) Catch	3,098	-	2,529	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	568	-
		3) Uptake %	41	-	39	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	76	-
	Norway Zone (North of 62°N): I, IIa, b	1) Quota	3,500	-	-	-	600	699	-	-	11	52	-	2,138
		2) Catch	3,164	-	-	-	537	653	8	-	4	52	-	1,909
		3) Uptake %	90	-	-	-	90	93	∞	-	33	101	-	89
	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, XII, XIV	1) Quota	22,900	40	-	-	2,310	60	2,500	-	-	20	-	17,970
		2) Catch	20,116	1	-	-	649	2	2,341	-	-	1	-	17,122
		3) Uptake %	88	3	-	-	28	4	94	-	-	5	-	95
	VII, VIII, IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	10,000	190	-	-	6,565	-	2,240	-	-	55	-	950
		2) Catch	8,452	158	-	-	5,102	-	2,313	-	-	48	-	831
		3) Uptake %	85	83	-	-	78	-	103	-	-	88	-	87
	Total	1) Quota	131,380 -	1,160 -	12,780 -	--	16,545 -	5,219 -	4,740 -	710 -	11 -	127 -	1,200 -	88,888
		2) Catch	108,469 -	376 -	5,047 -	--	7,439 -	2,379 -	4,662 -	117 -	4 -	102 -	1,236 -	87,109
		3) Uptake %	83	32	39	-	45	46	98	16	33	80	103	98
Hake	IIa ⁽¹⁾ , IV ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	1,790	30	1,030	-	230	120	-	60	-	-	-	320
		2) Catch	800	12	296	-	120	29	-	47	-	-	-	296
		3) Uptake %	45	39	29	-	52	24	-	79	-	-	-	93

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Hake continued	IIIa; IIb, c, d ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	1,540	-	1,410	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	110	-
		2) Catch	293	-	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
		3) Uptake %	19	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, VII, XII, XIV	1) Quota	28,660	35	-	-	10,050	100	2,095	90	-	11,150	-	5,140
		2) Catch	18,605	14	-	-	1,968	-	2,016	62	-	9,794	-	4,751
		3) Uptake %	65	39	-	-	20	-	96	69	-	88	-	92
	VIIIa, b, d, e	1) Quota	19,120	40	-	-	13,210	-	-	20	-	5,850	-	-
		2) Catch	12,264	4	-	-	6,492	-	8	-	-	5,753	-	7
		3) Uptake %	64	11	-	-	49	-	∞	-	-	98	-	∞
	VIIIc, IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	9,000	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	3,090	5,760	-	-
		2) Catch	5,476	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	2,923	2,530	-	-
		3) Uptake %	61	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	95	44	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	60,110 -	105 -	2,440 -	- -	23,640 -	240 -	2,095 -	170 -	3,090 -	22,760 -	110 -	5,460
		2) Catch	37,437 -	29 -	584 -	- -	8,602 -	29 -	2,024 -	110 -	2,923 -	18,076 -	5 -	5,055
		3) Uptake %	62	28	24	-	36	12	97	64	95	79	5	93
Halibut	Greenland Zone: V, XIV	1) Quota	200	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
		2) Catch	36	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	4
		3) Uptake %	18	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Greenland Zone: NAFO 0,1	1) Quota	200	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NAFO 2, 3KL	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	NAFO 3M	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	..	4	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	55	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

[illegible]

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Herring continued	Lithuania Zone: IIId	1) Quota	3,000	-	1,715	-	-	1,285	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norway Zone (South of 62°N): IV	1) Quota	840	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	840	-
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polish waters: IIId	1) Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
		2) Catch	1,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,378	-
		3) Uptake %	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-
	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VIa North, VIb	1) Quota	76,710	-	-	-	2,830	8,570	10,180	8,770	-	-	-	46,360
		2) Catch	75,874	-	-	-	4,008	8,034	10,625	8,727	-	-	-	44,480
		3) Uptake %	99	-	-	-	142	94	104	100	-	-	-	96
	VIa Clyde	1) Quota	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
		2) Catch	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	598
		3) Uptake %	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
	VIa South, VIIb, c	1) Quota	28,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,450	2,550	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	26,808	-	-	-	88	-	24,241	2,479	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	96	-	-	-	∞	-	95	97	-	-	-	-
	VIIa	1) Quota	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,820	-	-	-	-	5,180
		2) Catch	4,546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,546
		3) Uptake %	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
	VIIe, f	1) Quota	1,000	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
		2) Catch	995	-	-	-	522	-	-	-	-	-	-	473
		3) Uptake %	100	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
	VIIg, h, j, k	1) Quota	21,000	-	-	-	1,300	230	18,140	1,300	-	-	-	30
		2) Catch	21,087	-	-	-	1,279	230	18,593	985	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	100	-	-	-	98	100	102	76	-	-	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	1,067,740	150,003	298,407	283,210	174,200	305,880	205,590	239,770	150,000	150,000	337,330	273,350
		2) Catch	753,677	1	169,434	75,866	22,317	43,395	76,011	82,541	-	-	162,918	121,193
		3) Uptake %	71	..	57	27	13	14	37	34	-	-	48	44

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Mackerel continued	II ⁽²⁾ , Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, VII, VIIIa, b, d, e, XII, XIV	1) Quota	253,070	-	-	-	16,140	15,810	52,500	23,560	-	120	-	144,940
		2) Catch	247,329	-	581	-	14,244	15,691	49,082	23,422	-	31	-	144,278
		3) Uptake %	98	-	∞	-	88	99	93	99	-	26	-	100
	IIa ⁽¹⁾ , IIIa; IIIb, c, d ⁽¹⁾ , IV	1) Quota	18,815	100	10,645	-	1,270	720	-	1,280	-	-	3,610	1,190
		2) Catch	24,025	139	12,306	-	1,358	538	5,190	824	-	-	3,233	438
		3) Uptake %	128	139	116	-	107	75	∞	64	-	-	90	37
	Norway Zone (South of 62°N): IV	1) Quota	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-
		2) Catch	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	4	-	-	-	-	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	24,000	-	-	-	360	720	-	-	4,390	18,530	-	-
		2) Catch	16,751	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	3,009	13,717	-	-
		3) Uptake %	70	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	69	74	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	309,495 -	100 -	24,015 -	- -	17,770 -	17,250 -	52,500 -	24,840 -	4,390 -	18,650 -	3,850 -	146,130
		2) Catch	301,561 -	139 -	26,091 -	- -	15,627 -	16,240 -	54,272 -	24,246 -	3,009 -	13,749 -	3,473 -	144,716
		3) Uptake %	97	139	109	-	88	94	103	98	69	74	90	99
Megrims	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, XII, XIV	1) Quota	4,840	-	-	-	2,140	-	630	-	-	550	-	1,520
		2) Catch	2,599	-	-	-	224	-	598	-	-	537	-	1,241
		3) Uptake %	54	-	-	-	10	-	95	-	-	98	-	82
	VII	1) Quota	19,000	495	-	-	6,930	-	3,140	15	-	5,700	-	2,720
		2) Catch	14,188	145	-	-	3,294	-	3,164	1	-	5,038	-	2,546
		3) Uptake %	75	29	-	-	48	-	101	7	-	88	-	94
	VIIIa, b, d, e	1) Quota	2,200	30	-	-	980	-	-	-	-	1,190	-	-
		2) Catch	1,184	-	-	-	947	-	-	-	-	237	-	-
		3) Uptake %	54	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	6,000	-	-	-	280	-	-	-	180	5,540	-	-
		2) Catch	793	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	199	592	-	-
		3) Uptake %	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	111	11	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	32,040 -	525 -	- -	- -	10,330 -	- -	3,770 -	15 -	180 -	12,980 -	- -	4,240
		2) Catch	18,765 -	145 -	- -	- -	4,466 -	- -	3,763 -	1 -	199 -	6,404 -	- -	3,787
		3) Uptake %	59	28	-	-	43	-	100	7	111	49	-	89

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Monks Or Anglers	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, XII, XIV	1) Quota	8,600	275	10	-	3,800	320	960	185	-	330	-	2,720
		2) Catch	5,115	1	-	-	1,178	28	858	-	-	229	-	2,822
		3) Uptake %	59	..	-	-	31	9	89	-	-	69	-	104
	VII	1) Quota	23,560	1,437	10	-	13,710	225	2,535	33	-	1,320	-	4,290
		2) Catch	21,152	683	-	-	12,572	31	2,730	18	107	1,111	-	3,901
		3) Uptake %	90	48	-	-	92	14	108	54	∞	84	-	91
	VIIIa, b, d	1) Quota	6,740	60	-	-	5,710	-	-	-	-	970	-	-
		2) Catch	5,505	13	-	-	4,712	-	-	-	-	779	-	-
		3) Uptake %	82	22	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
	VIIIc, IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	13,000	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	2,160	10,830	-	-
		2) Catch	2,262	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	846	1,415	-	-
		3) Uptake %	17	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	39	13	-	-
	VIIIe	1) Quota	100	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	-	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	-	(d)(x)
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	51,900 -	1,872 -	120 -	--	23,330 -	645 -	3,595 -	318 -	2,260 -	13,550 -	--	7,110
		2) Catch	34,034 -	697 -	--	--	18,463 -	59 -	3,588 -	18 -	953 -	3,534 -	--	6,723
		3) Uptake %	66	37	-	-	79	9	100	6	42	26	-	95
Nephrops	IIa ⁽¹⁾ , IV ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	15,200	735	785	-	25	80	-	470	-	-	-	13,105
		2) Catch	12,633	188	380	-	-	81	-	428	-	-	-	11,557
		3) Uptake %	83	26	48	-	-	101	-	91	-	-	-	88
	IIIa; IIIb, c, d ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	4,830	-	3,550	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1,270	-
		2) Catch	3,961	-	2,862	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,098	-
		3) Uptake %	82	-	81	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	86	-
	IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,875	625	-	-
		2) Catch	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	170	-	-
		3) Uptake %	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	27	-	-
	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI	1) Quota	12,600	-	-	-	100	-	170	-	-	25	-	12,305
		2) Catch	11,253	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	5	-	11,235
		3) Uptake %	89	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	21	-	91

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Norway Pout	IIa ⁽¹⁾ , IIIa; IV ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	180,000	(a)(x)	(a)(x)	-	(a)(x)	(a)(x)	(a)(x)	(a)(x)	-	-	-	(a)(x)
		2) Catch	112,395	-	112,311	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	74
		3) Uptake %	21	-	62	-	-	-	-	..	-	-	∞	..
Norway Pout & Blue Whiting	Norway Zone (South of 62°N): IV	1) Quota	88,000	-	85,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
		2) Catch	69,905	-	69,905	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	79	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Species	Faroe Zone: Vb	1) Quota	760	-	-	-	375	205	-	-	-	-	-	180
		2) Catch	457	-	-	-	327	19	-	-	-	-	-	111
		3) Uptake %	60	-	-	-	87	9	-	-	-	-	-	62
	IIa, IV ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	(n)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
		2) Catch	961	-	-	-	-	943	-	-	-	-	-	18
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	∞	-	-	-	-	-	∞
	Norway Zone (North of 62°N): I, IIab	1) Quota	450	-	-	-	140	70	-	-	-	-	-	240
		2) Catch	196	-	-	-	60	21	-	-	-	23	-	92
		3) Uptake %	44	-	-	-	43	30	-	-	-	∞	-	38
	Norway Zone (South of 62°N): IV	1) Quota	11,000	360	5,400	-	255	620	-	440	-	-	-	3,925
		2) Catch	7,550	110	3,973	-	61	247	-	31	-	-	220	2,908
		3) Uptake %	69	31	74	-	24	40	-	7	-	-	∞	74
	Total	1) Quota	12,210 -	360 -	5,400 -	- -	770 -	895 -	- -	440 -	- -	- -	1,000 -	4,345
		2) Catch	9,163 -	110 -	3,973 -	- -	448 -	1,229 -	- -	31 -	- -	23 -	220 -	3,129
		3) Uptake %	75	31	74	-	58	137	-	7	-	∞	22	72
Penaeus Shrimps	French Guyana	1) Quota	4,000	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	3,269	-	-	-	3,269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	82	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plaice	IIa ⁽¹⁾ , IV	1) Quota	79,580	5,250	11,820	-	520	4,740	-	35,710	-	-	-	21,540
		2) Catch	78,614	5,320	11,764	-	427	4,587	-	35,398	-	-	3	21,115
		3) Uptake %	99	101	100	-	82	97	-	99	-	-	∞	98
	IIIa Kattegat	1) Quota	2,800	-	2,540	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	230	-
		2) Catch	2,673	102	2,347	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	199	-
		3) Uptake %	95	∞	92	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	87	-

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Plaice continued	IIa Skagerrak	1) Quota	10,980	-	10,520	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	420	-
		2) Catch	7,470	-	7,213	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	242	-
		3) Uptake %	68	-	69	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	58	-
	IIb, c, d ⁽¹⁾ - Excl MU3	1) Quota	3,200	-	2,700	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	200	-
		2) Catch	1,391	-	1,202	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	75	-
		3) Uptake %	43	-	45	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	38	-
	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, XII, XIV	1) Quota	2,400	100	-	-	70	-	780	-	-	-	-	1,450
		2) Catch	1,907	41	-	-	5	-	507	6	-	-	-	1,348
		3) Uptake %	79	41	-	-	8	-	65	∞	-	-	-	93
	VIIa	1) Quota	2,450	344	-	-	40	-	1,000	71	-	-	-	995
		2) Catch	1,910	320	-	-	9	-	608	71	-	-	-	903
		3) Uptake %	78	93	-	-	23	-	61	99	-	-	-	91
	VIIb, c	1) Quota	300	-	-	-	60	-	240	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	257	-	-	-	10	-	245	-	-	-	-	2
		3) Uptake %	86	-	-	-	17	-	102	-	-	-	-	∞
	VIId, e	1) Quota	7,530	1,230	-	-	4,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,190
		2) Catch	5,585	1,241	-	-	2,693	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,651
		3) Uptake %	74	101	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
	VIIf, g	1) Quota	1,100	370	-	-	385	-	90	-	-	-	-	255
		2) Catch	946	392	-	-	239	-	84	-	-	-	-	232
		3) Uptake %	86	106	-	-	62	-	93	-	-	-	-	91
	VIIh, j, k	1) Quota	1,350	140	-	-	170	-	530	340	-	-	-	170
		2) Catch	634	73	-	-	54	-	312	49	-	-	-	146
		3) Uptake %	47	52	-	-	32	-	59	14	-	-	-	86
	VIII, IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	700	-	-	-	460	-	-	-	120	120	-	-
		2) Catch	345	-	-	-	276	-	-	-	55	14	-	-
		3) Uptake %	49	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	46	12	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	112,390 -	7,434 -	27,580 -	- -	5,815 -	5,110 -	2,640 -	36,121 -	120 -	120 -	850 -	26,600
		2) Catch	101,732 -	7,489 -	22,526 -	- -	3,714 -	4,739 -	1,756 -	35,523 -	55 -	14 -	519 -	25,396
		3) Uptake %	91	101	82	-	64	93	67	98	46	12	61	95

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Polar Cod	Greenland Zone: NAFO 0,1, ICES V, XIV	1) Quota	2,000	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)	(k)(x)
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pollack	IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	430	-	-
		2) Catch	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	-	-
		3) Uptake %	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	-	-
	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, XII, XIV	1) Quota	1,100	-	-	-	530	-	150	-	-	20	-	400
		2) Catch	395	-	-	-	47	-	92	-	-	-	-	256
		3) Uptake %	36	-	-	-	9	-	61	-	-	-	-	64
	VII	1) Quota	15,000	365	-	-	10,730	-	1,299	6	-	30	-	2,570
		2) Catch	6,075	92	-	-	2,386	-	1,193	5	-	6	-	2,394
		3) Uptake %	40	25	-	-	22	-	92	88	-	18	-	93
	VIIIa, b	1) Quota	2,600	-	-	-	2,160	-	-	-	-	440	-	-
		2) Catch	1,434	-	-	-	1,351	-	-	-	-	84	-	-
		3) Uptake %	55	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
	VIIIc	1) Quota	800	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	720	-	-
		2) Catch	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-
		3) Uptake %	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
	VIIId	1) Quota	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIIe	1) Quota	100	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	-	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	(d)(x)	-	(d)(x)
		2) Catch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	20,100 -	465 -	100 -	- -	13,650 -	100 -	1,549 -	106 -	120 -	1,740 -	- -	3,070
		2) Catch	8,010 -	92 -	- -	- -	3,791 -	- -	1,285 -	5 -	2 -	185 -	- -	2,650
		3) Uptake %	40	20	-	-	28	-	83	5	2	11	-	86
Red Hake	NAFO 2J, 3KL	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	577	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	547	-	-
		3) Uptake %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-

[illegible]

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Skates & Rays	NAFO 2J, 3KL	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	1,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	986	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	NAFO 3M	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	577	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	527	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	3,752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	575	3,177	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-
		2) Catch	5,484	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	793	4,690	--	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
Sole	II, IV	1) Quota	23,000	2,162	1,075	-	385	1,318	-	16,925	-	-	-	1,135
		2) Catch	20,663	2,152	1,015	-	407	659	-	15,335	-	-	-	1,097
		3) Uptake %	90	100	94	-	106	50	-	91	-	-	-	97
	IIIa; IIIb, c, d ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	2,250	-	2,070	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	70	-
		2) Catch	1,141	3	1,065	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	57	-
		3) Uptake %	51	∞	51	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	81	-
	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, XII, XIV	1) Quota	155	30	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	30
		2) Catch	105	4	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	28
		3) Uptake %	68	12	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	92
	VIIa	1) Quota	1,000	495	-	-	5	-	129	151	-	-	-	220
		2) Catch	1,028	486	-	-	5	-	188	151	-	-	-	198
		3) Uptake %	103	98	-	-	100	-	146	100	-	-	-	90
	VIIb, c	1) Quota	75	-	-	-	15	-	60	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	58	-	-	-	8	-	50	-	-	-	-	..
		3) Uptake %	78	-	-	-	53	-	84	-	-	-	-	∞
	VIIId	1) Quota	4,660	1,255	-	-	2,510	-	-	-	-	-	-	895
		2) Catch	4,407	1,152	-	-	2,386	-	-	-	-	-	-	870
		3) Uptake %	95	92	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	97

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Sole continued	VIIe	1) Quota	700	25	-	-	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	410
		2) Catch	743	22	-	-	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	419
		3) Uptake %	106	86	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
	VIIf, g	1) Quota	1,000	625	-	-	65	-	30	-	-	-	-	280
		2) Catch	974	628	-	-	68	-	20	-	-	-	-	258
		3) Uptake %	97	100	-	-	105	-	67	-	-	-	-	92
	VIIh, j, k	1) Quota	720	135	-	-	120	-	190	125	-	-	-	150
		2) Catch	598	123	-	-	53	-	198	72	-	-	-	152
		3) Uptake %	83	91	-	-	44	-	104	58	-	-	-	101
	VIIIa, b	1) Quota	6,100	390	-	-	5,695	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
		2) Catch	4,260	80	-	-	4,180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	70	21	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIIIc, d, e, IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,245	755	-	-
		2) Catch	977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	935	42	-	-
		3) Uptake %	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	6	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	41,660 -	5,117 -	3,145 -	- -	9,060 -	1,428 -	504 -	17,201 -	1,245 -	770 -	70 -	3,120
		2) Catch	34,955 -	4,648 -	2,080 -	- -	7,409 -	675 -	531 -	15,557 -	935 -	42 -	57 -	3,021
		3) Uptake %	84	91	66	-	82	47	105	90	75	5	81	97
Sprats	Estonia Zone: IIIId	1) Quota	22,500	-	17,600	-	-	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,500	-
		2) Catch	18,626	-	17,600	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	734	-
		3) Uptake %	83	-	100	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-
	IIa ⁽¹⁾ , IV ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	175,000	(i)(j)(x)	(i)(j)(x)	-	(i)(j)(x)	(i)(j)(x)	(i)(x)	(i)(j)(x)	-	-	1,330	(i)(j)(x)
		2) Catch	84,144	2	80,833	-	1	-	-	293	-	-	-	3,015
		3) Uptake %	8	..	49	-	..	-	-	..	-	-	-	2
	IIIa	1) Quota	39,770	-	28,810	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	10,900	-
		2) Catch	27,309	-	21,569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,740	-
		3) Uptake %	69	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-
	IIIb, c, d ⁽¹⁾ - Excl MU3	1) Quota	180,900	-	57,270	15,220	-	15,170	-	-	-	-	93,240	-
		2) Catch	176,324	-	56,477	12,219	-	162	-	-	-	-	107,466	-
		3) Uptake %	97	-	99	80	-	1	-	-	-	-	115	-

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Species	Area		EU TAC	Belgium	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	Ireland	Netherlands	Portugal	Spain	Sweden	United Kingdom
Whiting continued	IX, X; CECAF 34.1.1 ⁽¹⁾	1) Quota	2,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,640	-	-	-
		2) Catch	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	-	-	-
		3) Uptake %	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
	Vb ⁽¹⁾ , VI, XII, XIV	1) Quota	10,000	-	-	-	600	30	2,915	-	-	10	-	6,445
		2) Catch	7,146	-	-	-	618	-	1,182	-	-	-	-	5,346
		3) Uptake %	71	-	-	-	103	-	41	-	-	-	-	83
	VIIa	1) Quota	9,000	75	-	-	310	-	4,865	20	-	-	-	3,730
		2) Catch	5,663	60	-	-	183	-	1,822	17	-	-	-	3,582
		3) Uptake %	63	79	-	-	59	-	37	83	-	-	-	96
	VIIb-k	1) Quota	28,000	380	-	-	17,180	-	7,425	140	-	15	-	2,860
		2) Catch	25,065	358	-	-	15,345	-	7,383	9	-	31	-	1,937
		3) Uptake %	90	94	-	-	89	-	99	7	-	207	-	68
	VIII	1) Quota	7,000	-	-	-	4,200	-	-	-	-	2,800	-	-
		2) Catch	2,700	-	-	-	2,686	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
		3) Uptake %	39	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	..	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	116,160 -	2,135 -	11,250 -	--	33,240 -	1,950 -	15,205 -	4,380 -	2,640 -	2,825 -	440 -	42,095
		2) Catch	76,284 -	1,202 -	242 -	--	23,608 -	178 -	10,387 -	3,413 -	184 -	45 -	163 -	36,862
		3) Uptake %	66	56	2	-	71	9	68	78	7	2	37	88
Witch Flounder	NAFO 2J, 3KL	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	1,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	1,367	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	NAFO 3M	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	349	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	343	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	NAFO 3NO	1) Quota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2) Catch	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	161	-	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-
	Total	1) Quota	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-
		2) Catch	2,110 -	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	239 -	1,871 -	--	-
		3) Uptake %	∞	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	∞	∞	-	-

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake (continued)

[illegible]

TABLE 6.5 1996 Total Allowable Catches, Quotas and Uptake

The following are the key references which accompany Table 6.5

⁽¹⁾ EC Zone

⁽²⁾ Excluding EC Zone

(a) Available to all Member States except Spain, Portugal, Sweden and Finland

(b) Remaining 47,500 tonnes available to all Member States except Spain, Portugal, Sweden and Finland

(c) Remaining 15,000 tonnes available to all Member States except Spain, Portugal, Sweden and Finland

(d) Available to all Member States except Sweden and Finland

(e) Remaining 3,000 tonnes available to France, Germany and the Netherlands

(f) Remaining 250 tonnes available to all Member States except Sweden, Finland, Germany, Spain, France, Portugal and the United Kingdom

(g) Experimental fishery, to be conducted at depths greater than 1,500; the maximum by-catch of Greenland Halibut will be 40% and will be counted against this quota

(h) Remaining 259,000 tonnes available to all Member States except Spain, Portugal, Sweden and Finland

(i) Remaining 164,670 tonnes available to all Member States except Spain, Portugal, Sweden and Finland

(j) 1,500 tonnes available to Belgium, Denmark, Germany, France, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom

(k) Available to all Member States

(l) Available to all Member States except Sweden

(m) Unallocated quota

(n) No limitation on quota except Sweden

(x) Maximum EU tac is used where quota is shared

∞ Fishing has occurred against a zero quota

Chart 6.5 10m and Over Fleet of the European Union, by Nationality of Vessel, as at 31 December 1996

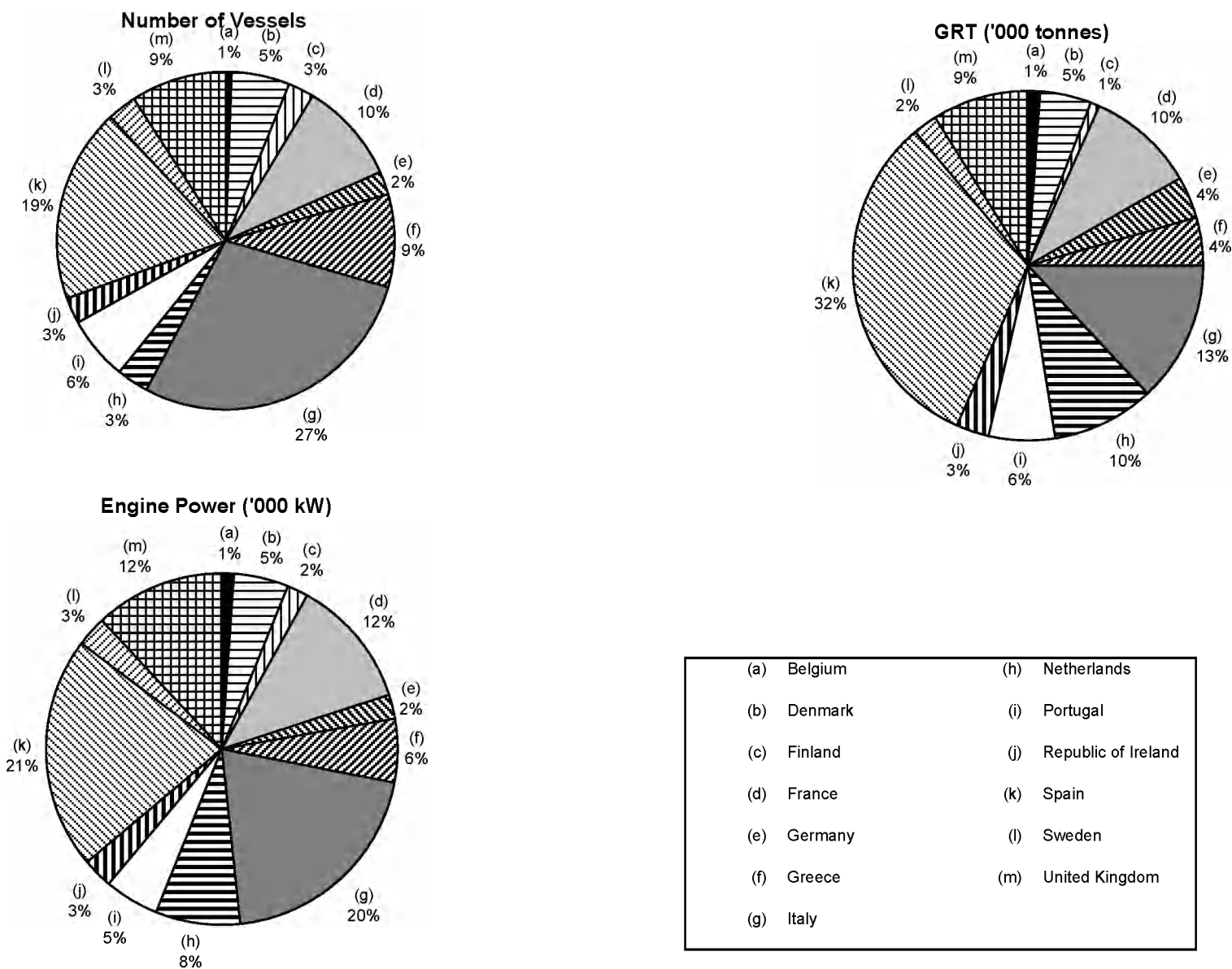


TABLE 6.6 European Union Fishing Fleet as at 31 December 1996

	Length in metres							Total
	Not known	0.0 to 9.9m	10.0 to 11.9m	12.0 to 17.9m	18.0 to 23.9m	24.0 to 29.9m	30m and over	
Number of vessels								
Belgium	-	-	-	16	52	23	55	146
Denmark	76	3,357	270	719	215	46	162	4,845
Finland	3	3,307	421	212	50	24	7	4,024
France	14	3,824	778	1,032	535	157	133	6,473
Germany	-	1,776	120	287	82	52	53	2,370
Greece	20	17,852	1,078	828	359	165	47	20,349
Italy	5	8,630	1,730	3,599	1,582	634	172	16,352
Netherlands	-	264	19	148	195	98	335	1,059
Portugal	179	10,259	404	591	202	166	133	11,934
Rep. of Ireland	15	559	252	191	149	40	42	1,248
Spain	7	13,133	1,007	1,734	1,096	602	665	18,244
Sweden	1	1,717	308	239	105	47	64	2,481
United Kingdom	-	6,050	818	755	526	278	240	8,667
Total EU	320	70,728	7,205	10,351	5,148	2,332	2,108	98,192
Tonnage ('000 tonnes)								
Belgium	-	-	-	1	4	3	16	23
Denmark	..	8	3	15	12	6	51	95
Finland	..	7	4	5	4	3	1	23
France	1	14	8	28	35	16	95	197
Germany	-	3	1	8	6	7	48	73
Greece	1	34	10	17	20	16	19	117
Italy	..	17	11	53	71	62	46	260
Netherlands	-	1	..	4	10	9	154	178
Portugal	..	11	3	12	11	21	65	123
Rep. of Ireland	3	2	3	8	14	6	23	59
Spain	..	20	11	59	100	95	331	615
Sweden	-	4	3	7	9	7	19	49
United Kingdom	-	20	9	19	30	29	78	187
Total EU	1	141	66	235	325	279	947	1,998
Engine Power ('000 kW)								
Belgium	-	-	-	3	11	7	43	64
Denmark	2	70	23	108	54	20	113	390
Finland	2	100	48	38	16	11	4	219
France	3	217	95	221	193	67	190	986
Germany	-	23	8	46	17	15	58	168
Greece	2	303	78	96	92	53	32	657
Italy	..	218	133	464	375	213	113	1,516
Netherlands	-	8	2	17	35	24	414	499
Portugal	2	89	22	65	48	62	108	395
Rep. of Ireland	4	16	18	32	46	21	53	191
Spain	..	183	71	228	276	215	565	1,538
Sweden	..	64	34	44	34	25	56	257
United Kingdom	-	284	96	132	161	136	246	1,054
Total EU	16	1,576	627	1,494	1,358	867	1,996	7,934

Source: Eurostat for other Member States; MAFF for the UK

Appendix 1: Glossary of terms

The various species of fish are divided into three main groups: demersal, pelagic and shellfish. The names of the kinds of fish included in each group are shown in Table 3.3.

The term **demersal** fish covers species living on or near the sea bed.

The term **pelagic** fish covers species found mainly in shoals in midwater or near the surface of the sea.

The **spawning stock biomass (SSB)** is the total weight of a species population capable of reproducing.

A **year class** is the young of any one annual spawning.

Recruits are the young fish in the year class which is entering the fishery.

A **stock** is that part of a species population exploited in a defined fishing area.

Fishing capacity is the physical dimension of fishing vessels measured in tonnage, kW or VCU.

VCU (Vessels Capacity Unit) is calculated as follows :-

The overall length of the vessel in metres is multiplied by the breadth of the vessel in metres. This figure is then added to, the power of the engine in kilowatts multiplied by 0.45.

GT (Gross Tonnage) is a volumetric measurement of vessel capacity under the rules of the ITC69 (International Tonnage Convention).

GRT (Gross Registered Tonnage) is a general term applied to a range of volumetric measures of vessel capacity.

Fishing effort is a measure of the fishing activity of vessels based on fishing capacity and the time spent fishing. It may be expressed in tonnage days, kW days etc.

Fishing mortality is the proportion off a stock killed/dying each year as a result of fishing activity.

Fishing areas are defined by international convention. The immediate waters around the UK are subdivided into ICES Sub-areas IV (North Sea), VI (West of Scotland) and VII and its subdivisions (Western approaches, the Irish Sea and the Channel).

Trawling may be used either for bottom-dwelling (demersal) or mid-water (pelagic) species, the net being of a basic funnel-shaped construction and towed behind a vessel.

Seining is a method used exclusively for demersal fishing. The net, lighter than for trawling, is set on very long ropes designed to herd or contain the fish for capture. After the fish have been surrounded the net is slowly hauled back to the vessel.

Purse seining is a method used exclusively for pelagic operations. A very large, deep net is shot around a fish shoal and is then closed, or *pursed*, at the bottom to trap the fish. The net is then hauled upwards to concentrate the fish near the surface, and the fish are taken on board using a separate lifting net or pump.

Fixed gears are mainly used for demersal species. They are normally vertically hung curtains of netting, fixed to the seabed with anchors or weights and held upright with floats.

Imports consist of all goods moving into a country, including goods for domestic consumption and goods into bonded warehouses or free zones. In accordance with the internationally recommended practice, import statistics include fish caught by foreign fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in domestic ports.

Exports consist of the outward movement of goods produced by businesses in the UK, plus goods, which after importation, move outward from bonded warehouses or free zones without having been transformed i.e. both exports and re-exports. Export statistics exclude fish caught by domestic fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in foreign ports.

Nominal Catches consist of fish, crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic animals, taken for all purposes (commercial, industrial and subsistence) except recreational, operating in inshore, offshore and highseas fishing areas (marine fishing areas). Inland waters, both fresh and brackish, are excluded. In view of the difficulty of distinguishing in many cases between recreational and subsistence fishing, figures may include recreational catches. Nominal catches refer to the landings converted to a live weight basis. There are many instances where the catches on board fishing vessels or factory ships are gutted, filleted, salted, dried, etc., or reduced to meals, oil, etc. The data on the landings of such species and products require conversion by accurate yield rates (conversion factors) to establish the live weight equivalents at their time of capture.

Appendix 2: Development of the UK Fishing Fleet, 1991 to 1996

The structural policies of the Common Fisheries Policy have required the development of detailed information on the size and capacity of fishing fleets, expressed in terms of tonnage and power. This has been used primarily in the context of the successive series of Multi-Annual Guidance Programmes (MAGP), the third of which covered the period 1992 to 1996. Each programme comprised sets of objectives aimed at bringing fishing capacity and fishing effort into better balance with fishing opportunities. As the MAGP concept has developed, there have been corresponding changes to the way the fleet has been measured which has affected comparisons over time. This appendix sets out consistent statistics on the recent development of the UK fishing fleet.

The change from the 'active' to the 'registered' fleet

Prior to 1990, the UK fisheries departments compiled information only on the basis of fishing vessels known to have significant levels of activity. In response to EU requirements, the definition was changed in 1990 to the set of vessels registered as fishing vessels with the Department of Transport's Registrar of Shipping and Seamen. Following this change, there is an unavoidable discontinuity between fleet statistics compiled on the new basis and earlier figures.

Change to the way fleet tonnage is measured

The basis for measuring fleet capacity has also changed over time. One of the main measures of fleet size is gross tonnage which is a volumetric measure. Both nationally and internationally there are different measures of tonnage. The historic measure has been gross registered tonnage (GRT). The European Union has been progressively moving to a common standard for measuring tonnage, known as gross tonnage (GT) as defined in International Tonnage Convention 1969.

A phased programme of conversion has been introduced by the Commission, with different procedures being applied to each of 3 tranches of the fleet, as follows:

vessels 27 metres overall length and above were required to be remeasured according to ITC69. A number of UK vessels have yet to meet this requirement;

vessels between 15 metres and 27 metres overall length are required to be remeasured according to ITC '69 by 2004. In the meantime, to provide comparable data, estimates of the GT for vessels in this category have been derived using equations approved by the European Commission;

vessels under 15 metres will not be remeasured but an estimate of the GT for these vessels is provided by equations supplied by the Commission. ⁽¹⁾

The development of the tonnage of the UK fleet became distorted as the large vessels were remeasured from GRT to the generally higher GT values. They were further distorted when, in some cases, vessels measured on a GRT basis were replaced by vessels measured as GT. The initial figures are presented in [Table A2.1](#). However, consistent statistics have been developed on a GRT basis covering the UK fleet from 1991 to 1996 and these are given in [Table A2.2](#).

Segmentation of the UK fleet

For the third phase of the MAGP, the UK fleet was subdivided into non-overlapping segments each representing distinct forms of fishing activity. The segments were:

the pelagic segment - vessels using mid water trawls and purse seines to fish species such as herring and mackerel;

the beam trawl segment - vessels using the beam trawl method to catch principally flatfish such as sole and plaice;

demersal trawls and seines segment - vessels using otter and other trawls to catch roundfish such as cod, haddock, whiting and saithe;

nephrops segment - vessels using trawls to fish for nephrops;

lines and nets segment - comprised vessels using fixed gears to catch a range of demersal species including hake and anglerfish;

shellfish mobile and shellfish fixed segments consisted of vessels using mobile gears e.g. dredges and suction pumps to catch scallops and whelks or fixed gears such as pots and creels to catch crabs and lobsters.

There were two other segments, one covering all *vessels under 10 metres* and the other the *distant water* fleet representing a small number of large vessels working traditional fisheries in external waters at North Norway and Greenland.

On the basis of analyses conducted annually, vessels were attributed to segments on the basis of their recorded activity in the previous year. Where a vessel undertook activity belonging to more than one segment, then it was allocated to the segment in which it undertook most of its activity.

Registered fishing vessels over 10 metres overall length with no recorded activity were allocated to a *non-active segment*. Some vessels fishing solely species not subject to EU quotas and which therefore were not required to furnish detailed records would also have appeared in the non-active segment.

Most registered vessels over 10 metres now record some fishing activity. As a result many vessels migrated over time from the non-active segment to other segments of the fleet, distorting the statistics of the development of the fleet, by segment. With the agreement of the Commission, procedures were developed to reallocate all vessels from the non-active segment across the remaining segments for over 10 metre vessels. The figures showing the UK fleet as initially allocated to segments, is shown in [Table A2.1](#). [Table A2.2](#) shows the development of each segment, on consistent tonnage and segment bases.

⁽¹⁾ The length bands for remeasurement were set in terms of *length between the perpendiculars*, a basis for measuring vessel length used in ITC '69. The criteria and their equivalents in overall length were:

length between perpendiculars(LBP)	overall length(LOA)
24 metres	27 metres
12 metres	15 metres

TABLE A2.1 Total number of vessels, registered tonnage & power for the UK, by Segment

Total Number of Vessels for the UK (incl Channel Islands and Isle of Man), by Segment						as at 31 December
Segments	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 (a)(b)
Pelagic Gears	88	76	69	68	67	58
Beam Trawl	200	227	240	212	220	215
Demersal Trawls & Seines	1,379	1,294	1,191	1,051	1,021	1,049
Nephrop Trawls	648	566	560	593	528	411
Lines & Nets	343	339	329	300	267	224
Shellfish - Mobile	169	214	181	206	194	265
Shellfish - Fixed	137	306	312	305	283	339
Distant Water	17	16	14	13	12	15
Non-Active/Non-TAC	892	692	668	472	371	0
TOTAL	3,873	3,730	3,564	3,220	2,963	2,576
Under 10's	7,538	7,831	8,128	7,607	6,757	6,091
TOTAL	11,411	11,561	11,692	10,827	9,720	8,667

Total Registered Tonnage for the UK (incl Channel Islands and Isle of Man), by Segment						as at 31 December
Segments	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 (a)(b)
Pelagic Gears	25,178	25,598	26,773	28,588	35,255	37,184
Beam Trawl	23,062	27,532	28,592	26,928	26,959	26,048
Demersal Trawls & Seines	71,956	70,090	67,298	64,548	65,326	68,611
Nephrop Trawls	18,140	17,056	16,052	16,915	16,096	11,163
Lines & Nets	12,121	12,431	15,109	15,732	15,262	15,017
Shellfish - Mobile	6,007	6,661	6,287	7,124	6,931	8,807
Shellfish - Fixed	2,636	4,735	4,765	4,600	4,752	5,387
Distant Water	10,987	11,100	8,842	9,628	9,969	17,438
Non-Active/Non-TAC	20,208	16,149	18,592	11,264	8,181	0
TOTAL	190,295	191,352	192,310	185,327	188,731	189,655
Under 10's	24,438	25,902	26,652	25,214	22,718	20,851
TOTAL	214,733	217,254	218,962	210,541	211,449	210,506

Total Power for the UK (including Channel Islands and Isle of Man), by Segment						as at 31 December
Segments	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 (a)(b)
Pelagic Gears	80,868	81,522	81,989	81,908	82,896	71,876
Beam Trawl	107,542	127,242	132,252	121,950	121,343	117,616
Demersal Trawls & Seines	368,194	353,706	339,027	320,265	316,633	332,337
Nephrop Trawls	100,142	95,383	91,966	99,923	93,100	67,790
Lines & Nets	58,503	58,813	63,875	62,369	56,800	51,977
Shellfish - Mobile	34,725	38,060	35,653	42,252	41,753	55,648
Shellfish - Fixed	18,397	38,196	37,994	36,991	34,326	44,463
Distant Water	23,829	23,856	20,873	19,089	18,024	26,853
Non-Active/Non-TAC	132,102	98,983	102,655	69,863	57,022	0
TOTAL	924,302	915,761	906,284	854,610	821,897	768,560
Under 10's	304,630	346,273	365,074	342,730	314,853	286,367
TOTAL	1,228,932	1,262,034	1,271,358	1,197,340	1,136,750	1,054,927

(a) Data for 1996 is provisional.

(b) Reallocated Non-Active/Non-TAC

TABLE A2.2 Total GRT & power for the UK, by Segment with Vessels in the Non-active fleet reallocated

Total GRT for the UK (incl. Channel Islands and Isle of Man), by Segment					as at 31 December	
Segments	1991 (a)	1992 (a)	1993 (a)	1994 (a)	1995 (a)	1996 (a)
Pelagic Gears	25,333	25,158	25,013	25,332	28,752	27,801
Beam Trawl	22,081	25,511	26,395	24,915	23,977	22,104
Demersal Trawls & Seines	78,919	74,018	72,660	65,611	65,165	64,534
Nephrop Trawls	20,147	18,427	17,551	17,556	16,416	11,036
Lines & Nets	13,680	14,913	15,982	15,789	14,806	13,613
Shellfish - Mobile	8,803	8,478	8,095	7,953	7,551	8,504
Shellfish - Fixed	5,667	7,285	7,219	6,357	6,586	5,387
Distant Water	10,283	10,396	9,838	9,497	7,514	12,423
TOTAL	184,913	184,186	182,753	173,010	170,767	165,402
Under 10's	24,438	25,902	26,652	25,214	22,718	20,851
TOTAL	209,351	210,088	209,405	198,224	193,485	186,253

Total Power for the UK (including Channel Islands and Isle of Man), by Segment					as at 31 December	
Segments	1991 (a)	1992 (a)	1993 (a)	1994 (a)	1995 (a)	1996 (a)
Pelagic Gears	87,473	84,156	83,953	83,142	83,507	71,876
Beam Trawl	114,147	132,354	138,172	129,235	125,507	117,616
Demersal Trawls & Seines	421,035	386,324	379,099	341,039	334,170	332,337
Nephrop Trawls	113,352	104,141	100,852	104,611	97,190	67,790
Lines & Nets	71,713	74,432	75,084	70,817	62,895	51,977
Shellfish - Mobile	54,540	52,154	49,157	51,509	49,778	55,648
Shellfish - Fixed	38,212	58,344	57,604	53,678	50,825	44,463
Distant Water	23,829	23,856	22,364	20,580	18,024	26,853
TOTAL	924,301	915,761	906,285	854,611	821,896	768,560
Under 10's	304,630	346,273	365,074	342,730	314,853	286,367
TOTAL	1,228,931	1,262,034	1,271,359	1,197,341	1,136,749	1,054,927

(a) Reallocated Non-Active/Non-TAC

Appendix 3: Time Series for Selected Fisheries Statistics

History of the publication of Sea Fisheries statistics

Statistics on the fishing industry have been made available by the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food since as early as 1912 when the statistical tables and charts were published separately as the “Second Part of the Annual Report on Sea Fisheries” presented by the Fisheries Secretary to Parliament; the data related to England and Wales only.

In March 1921 the Fisheries Secretary (Henry G. Maurice) decided to publish the statistical tables (relating to 1919 and 1920) as a separate volume in advance of the general Report because “the value of the tables is enhanced by early and punctual publication”. At this time they became known as the “Sea Fisheries Statistical Tables”. This continued until the outbreak of the Second World War, when publication of the annual statistics was discontinued.

The “Fisheries in War Time: Report of the Sea Fisheries of England and Wales 1939 - 1944 inclusive” combined the statistical tables with the Annual Report once again as paper shortages rendered it essential to keep the Report as concise as possible: the statistics were however kept as separate as possible by placing them at the back of the report.

The “1945-46 Sea Fisheries Statistical Tables” were again published as a separate publication. This continued until the publication of the “1965 Sea Fisheries Statistical Tables” when for the first time the annual fisheries statistics were presented on a UK basis. This continued up to and including the 1990 publication.

In 1991-92 the publication changed to the present format as “UK Sea Fisheries Statistics”, and included commentary on and graphical presentation of the statistics.

Time Series

This is the second year long-running time series have been used. The number of time series in this publication have been concentrated on the last 10 years. For extended historical data, the 1995 publication should be used.

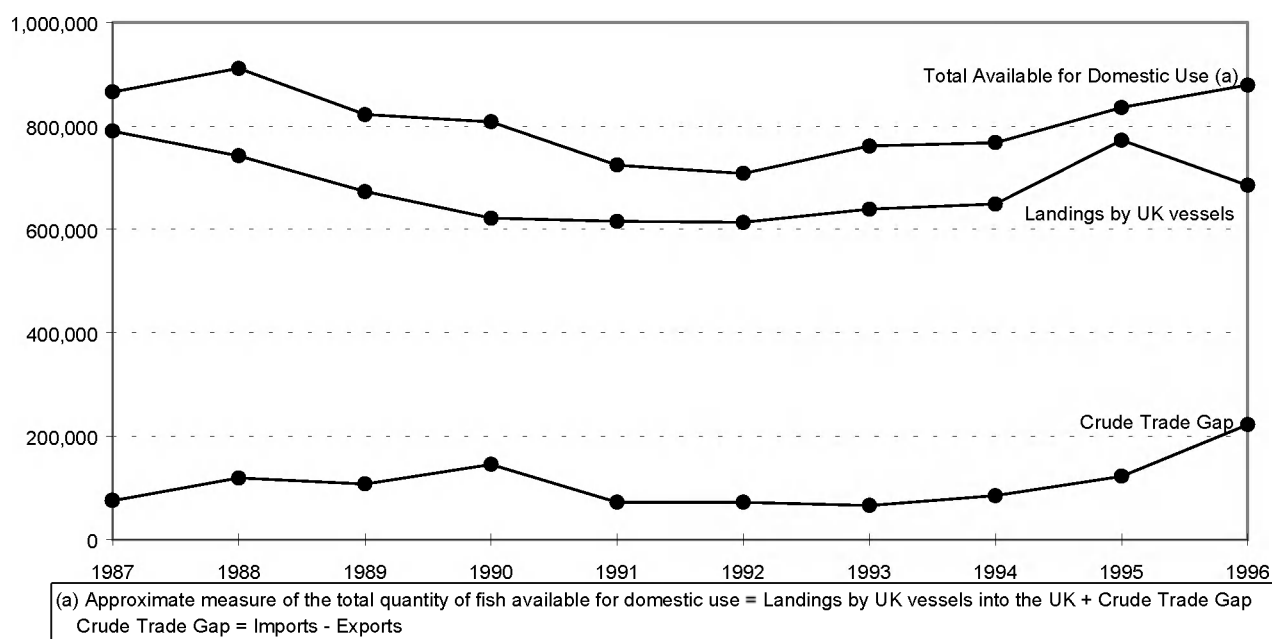
Fish Landings into the UK by UK vessels

For the years 1965 to 1990, landings of fish into the UK by UK vessels was published in the “Sea Fisheries Statistical Tables” in terms of their standard landed weight equivalent. When the first of the “UK Sea Fisheries Statistics” volumes were published, the data was expressed in liveweight to be comparable that used for TACs and quotas and the standard international statistical publications (e.g. that published by the FAO).

[Table A3.1](#) gives a time-series showing the landings of fish into the UK by UK vessels in terms of the standard landed weight. Quantities of whole, headless or filleted-at-sea fish landed are shown in terms of equivalent landed weight for the most common form of presentation (head on, gutted for most species).

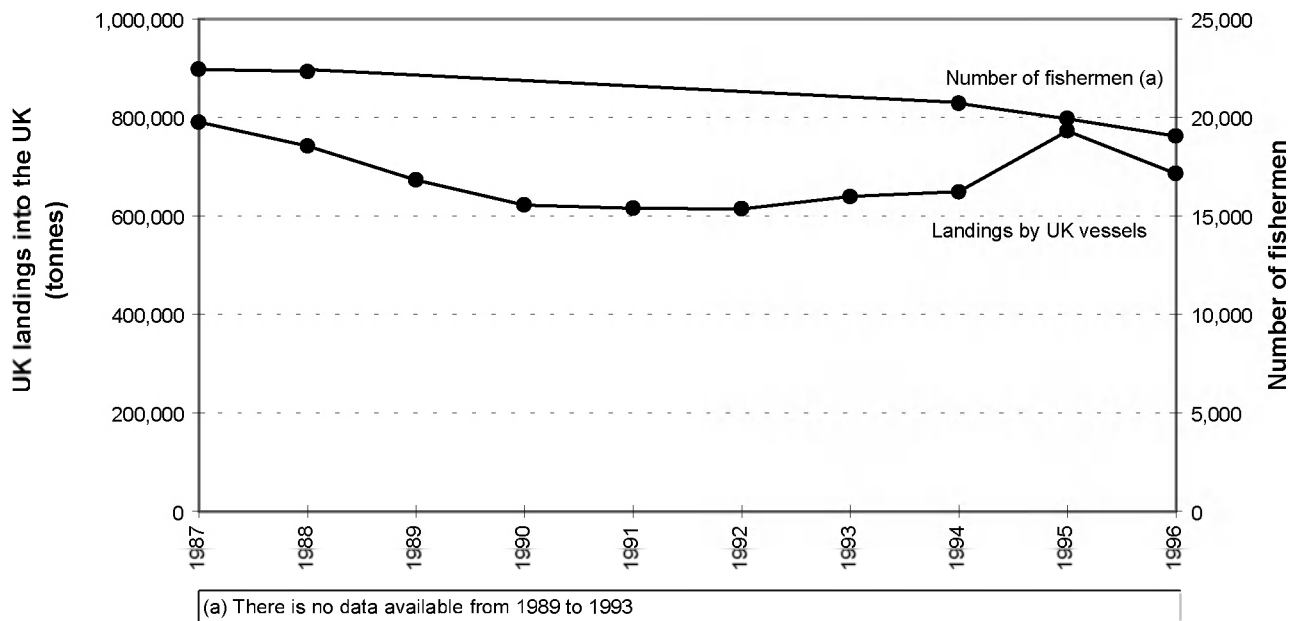
As can be seen from Chart A3.1 the quantity of landings fell from 790 thousand tonnes in 1987 to 614 thousand tonnes in 1992, a fall of 22 per cent. Following small increases in 1993 and 1994 and a 19 percent rise in 1995, landings fell 11 percent last year to 685 thousand tonnes.

Chart A3.1 Quantity of Fish Available for Domestic Use in the UK 1987-1996



During the period 1987 to 1996, Chart A3.1 shows that quantity of fish available for domestic use largely followed the same trend as that for landings by UK vessels. The most noticeable differences occurring when there were increases in the crude trade gap. In particular between 1995 and 1996 when the fall in landings was more than balanced by the increase in net imports resulting in a 5 percent rise in the quantity of fish available for domestic use.

Chart A3.2 UK Landings into the UK Compared to the Number of Fishermen



The 13 percent fall in landings between 1987 and 1996 is also reflected in the 15 percent fall in the number of fisherman over the same period.

Chart A3.3 Quantity and Value of UK landings into the UK

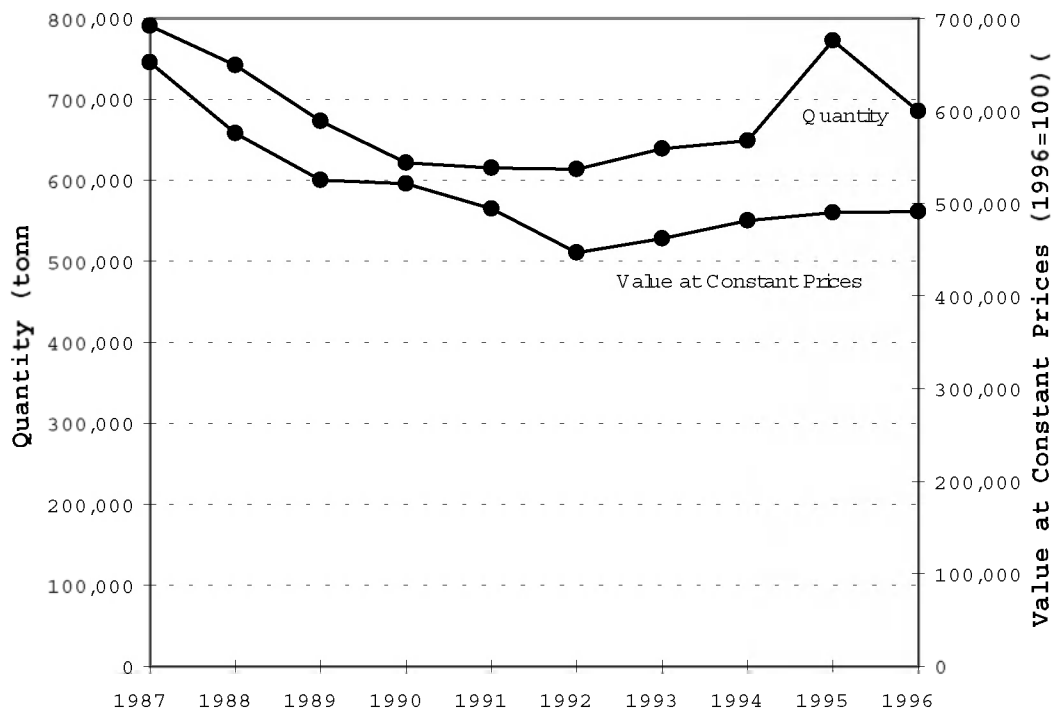


Chart A3.3 shows the quantity and value (at constant prices) of the UK landings into the UK. Over the majority of the period, 1987 to 1996, both series have shown similar trends, falling to a low in 1992 and then steadily rising in the following two years. In 1995 and 1996 the quantity has changed considerably (11 percent fall), whereas the value (at constant prices) has increasing steadily to £491 million in 1996.

TABLE A3.1 Fish Landings into the UK by UK Vessels

	(standard landed weight)						
	Total Wet Fish		Shellfish		Total All Fish		
	Quantity (tonnes)	Value at current prices (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value at current prices (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value at current prices (£ '000)	Value at constant prices (a) (£ '000)
Landings into the United Kingdom							
1987	679,297	339,223	111,072	95,939	790,369	435,162	652,262
1988	645,525	310,412	96,483	92,481	742,008	402,893	575,606
1989	580,846	299,706	92,031	96,373	672,877	396,079	524,973
1990	528,367	329,492	93,143	101,012	621,510	430,504	521,213
1991	490,803	328,027	124,508	104,202	615,311	432,229	494,362
1992	505,696	309,578	108,030	95,743	613,726	405,321	446,904
1993	536,312	318,008	102,477	107,460	638,789	425,468	461,892
1994	544,416	326,720	104,451	127,746	648,867	454,466	481,450
1995	647,594	333,449	124,646	145,035	772,240	478,483	490,173
1996	553,614	343,045	131,581	148,000	685,196	491,045	491,045

(a) Values at constant prices are the current price values deflated by the All Items Retail Price Index (1996 = 100)

TABLE A3.2 Number and Tonnage of Fishing Vessels in the United Kingdom

As at 31 December of each year

	UNITED KINGDOM		ENGLAND & WALES (a)		SCOTLAND		NORTHERN IRELAND	
	Number	Tonnage (b)(c)	Number	Tonnage (b)	Number	Tonnage (b)	Number	Tonnage (b)
1987	8,204	131,312	5,595	58,360	2,263	61,869	346	11,083
1988	8,132	154,834	5,440	66,843	2,334	72,345	358	15,646
1989	8,283	147,558	5,417	52,247	2,424	78,455	442	16,856
1990	11,189	206,587	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1991	10,862	209,857	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1992	10,979	211,919	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1993	11,108	213,667	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1994	10,297	205,665	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1995	9,174	206,580	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1996	8,073	205,794	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

(a) From 1987 to 1989 the figures exclude vessels which were not used at all for commercial fishing

The corresponding series of figures for Scotland and Northern Ireland exclude vessels not engaged in commercial fishing

Since 1990 all the figures refer to the registered fleet.

(b) From 1987-1989 the tonnage refers to that of the active fleet over 40 feet

TABLE A3.3 Number of Fishermen in the United Kingdom

As at 31 December of each year

	UNITED KINGDOM			ENGLAND & WALES (b)			SCOTLAND (a)			NORTHERN IRELAND		
	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total	Regular	Part-time	Total
1987 (a)	17,153	5,271	22,424	8,737	4,027	12,764	7,522	970	8,492	894	274	1,168
1988	17,095	5,225	22,320	8,467	4,039	12,506	7,672	891	8,563	956	295	1,251
1989 (b)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,862	803	8,665	950	283	1,233
1990 (b)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,550	766	8,316	1,050	316	1,366
1991 (b)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,303	792	8,095	1,081	288	1,369
1992 (b)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,181	865	8,046	1,036	296	1,332
1993 (b)(c)	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	7,675	1,347	9,022	957	272	1,229
1994 (c)(d)	15,640	5,063	20,703	7,542	3,425	10,967	7,160	1,410	8,570	938	228	1,166
1995 (d)	16,073	3,848	19,921	8,240	2,192	10,432	6,900	1,430	8,330	933	226	1,159
1996 (d)	15,371	3,673	19,044	7,867	2,130	9,997	6,689	1,395	8,084	815	148	963

(a) Includes 1986 figures for Newlyn and Plymouth

(b) No surveys were carried out in England and Wales from 1989 to 1993

(c) The apparent increase in fishermen in Scotland reflected the licensing of 10m & under vessels; when more information became available on the numbers of such active vessels.

(d) As at 31 March for England and Wales in 1994, 1995 & 1996

TABLE A3.4 Imports and Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations

		Imports			Exports		
		Quantity (tonnes)	Value at current prices (a) (£ '000)	Value at constant prices (b) (£ '000)	Quantity (tonnes)	Value at current prices (c) (£ '000)	Value at constant prices (b) (£ '000)
1987		419,463	759,103	1,137,878	344,145	407,164	610,330
1988		440,801	785,750	1,122,649	321,329	384,428	549,256
1989		482,744	885,002	1,173,068	375,005	449,958	596,418
1990		497,353	968,966	1,173,195	351,357	506,421	613,159
1991		481,230	965,595	1,104,458	408,430	570,164	652,160
1992		485,018	983,683	1,084,662	412,197	564,645	622,608
1993	(d)	442,266	968,184	1,051,127	375,992	545,579	592,318
1994	(d)	457,641	1,011,634	1,071,758	372,162	636,951	674,806
1995	(d)	484,690	1,124,022	1,151,546	362,119	691,171	708,096
1996		533,169	1,213,355	1,213,355	310,365	700,764	700,764

(a) Valued at cost; including insurance and freight terms

(b) Values at constant prices are the current price values deflated by the All Items Retail Price Index (1996 = 100)

(c) Values are expressed in free on board terms

(d) Data are provisional; they appear to be incomplete by an unknown margin

END